

BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF OHIO

- - -

In the Matter of the :
Application of Columbus :
Southern Power Company :
and Ohio Power Company :
for Authority to Establish:
a Standard Service Offer : Case No. 11-346-EL-SSO
Pursuant to §4928.143, : Case No. 11-348-EL-SSO
Ohio Rev. Code, in the :
Form of an Electric :
Security Plan. :

In the Matter of the :
Application of Columbus :
Southern Power Company : Case No. 11-349-EL-AAM
and Ohio Power Company : Case No. 11-350-EL-AAM
for Approval of Certain :
Accounting Authority. :

- - -

PROCEEDINGS

before Ms. Greta See and Mr. Jonathan Tauber,
Attorney Examiners, and Commissioner Andre Porter, at
the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio, 180 East
Broad Street, Room 11-A, Columbus, Ohio, called at
8:30 a.m. on Tuesday, May 22, 2012.

- - -

VOLUME IV

- - -

ARMSTRONG & OKEY, INC.
222 East Town Street, Second Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215-5201
(614) 224-9481 - (800) 223-9481
Fax - (614) 224-5724

- - -

1 APPEARANCES:

2 American Electric Power Service Corporation
3 By Mr. Steven T. Nourse
4 Mr. Matthew J. Satterwhite
5 and Mr. Yazen Alami
6 One Riverside Plaza, 29th Floor
7 Columbus, Ohio 43215

8 Porter, Wright, Morris & Arthur, LLP
9 By Mr. Daniel R. Conway
10 and Ms. Christen Moore
11 41 South High Street
12 Columbus, Ohio 43215

13 On behalf of the Ohio Power Company and
14 Columbus Southern Power Company.
15 AEP Retail Energy Partners, LLC
16 By Mr. Jay E. Jadwin
17 155 West Nationwide Boulevard, Suite 500
18 Columbus, Ohio 43215

19 On behalf of the AEP Retail Energy
20 Partners.
21 FirstEnergy Service Company
22 By Mr. Mark A. Hayden
23 76 South Main Street
24 Akron, Ohio 44308

25 Jones Day
By Mr. David A. Kutik
North Point
901 Lakeside Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44114

Jones Day
By Ms. Allison E. Haedt
325 John J. McConnell Boulevard, Suite 600
Columbus, Ohio 43215
Calfee, Halter & Griswold LLP
By Mr. James F. Lang
and Ms. Laura C. McBride
1400 KeyBank Center
800 Superior Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44114

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Calfee, Halter & Griswold, LLP
3 By Mr. N. Trevor Alexander
4 Fifth Third Center, Suite 1100
5 21 East State Street
6 Columbus, Ohio 43215

7 On behalf of the FirstEnergy Service
8 Corporation.

9 McNeese, Wallace & Nurick, LLC
10 By Mr. Frank P. Darr
11 Mr. Samuel C. Randazzo
12 Mr. Joseph E. Olier
13 and Mr. Matthew R. Pritchard
14 Fifth Third Center, Suite 1700
15 21 East State Street
16 Columbus, Ohio 43215-4228

17 On behalf of the Industrial Energy Users
18 of Ohio.

19 Taft, Stettinius & Hollister
20 By Mr. Zachary D. Kravitz
21 and Mr. Mark S. Yurick
22 65 East State Street, Suite 1000
23 Columbus, Ohio 43215

24 On behalf of the Kroger Company.

25 Office of the Ohio Consumers' Counsel
By Ms. Maureen R. Grady
Mr. Terry L. Etter
and Mr. Joseph P. Serio
Assistant Consumers' Counsel
10 West Broad Street, Suite 1800
Columbus, Ohio 43215

On behalf of the Residential Ratepayers
of Columbus Southern Power Company and
Ohio Power Company.

- - -

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Mike DeWine, Ohio Attorney General
3 By William Wright, Section Chief
4 Public Utilities Section
5 Mr. Steven L. Beeler
6 Mr. John H. Jones
7 and Mr. Werner L. Margard, III
8 Assistant Attorneys General
9 180 East Broad Street, 6th Floor
10 Columbus, Ohio 43215-3793

11 On behalf of the staff of the Public
12 Utilities Commission of Ohio.

13 Ice Miller, LLP
14 By Mr. Christopher L. Miller
15 Mr. Gregory J. Dunn
16 and Mr. Asim Z. Haque
17 250 West Street
18 Columbus, Ohio 43215

19 On behalf of the Association of
20 Individual Colleges and Universities,
21 City of Upper Arlington, City of Grove
22 City, and City of Hillsboro.

23 Boehm, Kurtz & Lowry
24 By Mr. Michael L. Kurtz
25 Mr. Kurt J. Boehm
and Ms. Jody M. Kyler
36 East Seventh Street, Suite 1510
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

On behalf of Ohio Energy Group.

Duke Energy Ohio, Inc.
By Ms. Jeanne W. Kingery
155 East Broad Street, 21st Floor
Columbus, Ohio 43215

Duke Energy Ohio, Inc.
By Ms. Amy B. Spiller
Ms. Elizabeth Watts
and Mr. Rocco D'Ascenzo
139 East Fourth Street
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Thompson Hine, LLP
3 By Mr. Philip B. Sineneng
4 41 South High Street, Suite 1700
5 Columbus, Ohio 43215

6 On behalf of the Retail Sales and
7 Duke Energy Commercial Asset Management.

8 Eberly McMahon, LLC
9 By Mr. Robert A. McMahon
10 Ms. Elizabeth Watt
11 and Mr. Rocco D'Ascenzo
12 2321 Kemper Lane, Suite 100
13 Cincinnati, Ohio 45206

14 On behalf of Duke Energy Ohio.

15 Bricker & Eckler, LLP
16 By Mr. Thomas J. O'Brien
17 100 South Third Street
18 Columbus, Ohio 43215-4291

19 Ohio Hospital Association
20 By Mr. Richard L. Sites
21 155 East Broad Street, 15th Floor
22 Columbus, Ohio 43215

23 On behalf of the Ohio Hospital
24 Association.

25 Bricker & Eckler, LLP
By Ms. Lisa Gatchell McAlister
and Mr. J. Thomas Siwo
100 South Third Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215-4291

On behalf of Ohio Manufacturers
Association.

Bell & Royer Co., LPA
By Mr. Barth E. Royer
33 South Grant Avenue
Columbus, Ohio 43215

On behalf of Dominion Retail, Inc.

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Vorys, Sater, Seymour & Pease, LLP
3 By Mr. M. Howard Petricoff
4 and Ms. Lija Kaleps-Clark
5 52 East Gay Street
6 P.O. Box 1008
7 Columbus, Ohio 43216-1008

8 On behalf of the Exelon Generation
9 Company, Constellation NewEnergy, Inc.,
10 Constellation Energy Commodities Group,
11 Inc., Retail Energy Supply Association,
12 Direct Energy Services, and Direct Energy
13 Business, LLC, The Compete Coalition, and
14 PJM Power Providers Group.

15 Eimer, Stahl, Klevorn & Solberg, LLP
16 By Mr. David M. Stahl
17 and Mr. Scott C. Solberg
18 224 South Michigan Avenue, Suite 1100
19 Chicago, Illinois 60604

20 On behalf of Constellation Exelon
21 Generation Company, LLC.

22 Covington & Burling, LLP
23 By Mr. William Massey
24 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
25 Washington, D.C. 20004

On behalf of The Compete Coalition.

Ohio Poverty Law Center
By Mr. Joseph V. Maskovyak
and Mr. Michael Smalz
555 Buttles Avenue
Columbus, Ohio 43215

On behalf of Appalachian Peace and
Justice Network.

- - -

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Keating, Muething & Klekamp PLL
3 By Mr. David A. Meyer
4 One East Fourth Street, Suite 1400
5 Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

6 Keating, Muething & Klekamp, PLL
7 Ms. Holly Rachel Smith
8 HITT Business Center
9 3803 Rectortown Road
10 Marshall, Virginia 20115

11 On behalf of Wal-Mart Stores East, LP,
12 and Sam's East, Inc.

13 Bricker & Eckler, LLP
14 By Mr. Christopher L. Montgomery
15 Mr. Matthew Warnock
16 and Mr. Terrence O'Donnell
17 100 South Third Street
18 Columbus, Ohio 43215

19 On behalf of Paulding Wind Farm, LLC.

20 SNR Denton US, LLP
21 By Ms. Emma F. Hand
22 Mr. Thomas R. Millar
23 and Mr. Daniel D. Barnowski
24 1301 K Street NW
25 Suite 600 East Tower
Washington, D.C. 20005

On behalf of Ormet Primary Aluminum
Corporation.

EnerNOC, Inc.
By Mr. Gregory J. Poulos
471 East Broad Street, Suite 1520
Columbus, Ohio 43215

On behalf of EnerNOC.

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Kegler, Brown, Hill & Ritter, LPA
3 By Mr. Roger P. Sugarman
4 Capitol Square, Suite 1800
5 65 East State Street
6 Columbus, Ohio 43215

7 On behalf of National Federation of
8 Independent Business, Ohio Chapter.

9 Bailey Cavalieri, LLC
10 By Mr. Dane Stinson
11 10 West Broad Street
12 Columbus, Ohio 43215

13 On behalf of the Ohio Association of
14 School Business Officials, Ohio School
15 Boards Association, Buckeye Association
16 of School Administrators, and Ohio
17 Schools Council.

18 Whitt Sturtevant, LLP
19 By Mr. Mark A. Whitt
20 Ms. Melissa L. Thompson
21 and Mr. Andrew John Campbell
22 PNC Plaza, Suite 2020
23 155 East Broad Street
24 Columbus, Ohio 43215

25 Interstate Gas Supply, Inc.
By Mr. Vincent Parisi
and Mr. Matthew White
6100 Emerald Parkway
Dublin, Ohio 43016

On behalf of the Interstate Gas Supply,
Inc.

Vectren Source
By Mr. Joseph M. Clark
6641 North High Street, Suite 200
Worthington, Ohio 43085

On behalf of Direct Energy Services and
Direct Energy Business.

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)

2 Thompson Hine, LLP
3 By Ms. Carolyn S. Flahive
4 Ms. Stephanie Chmiel
5 and Mr. Michael Dillard
6 41 South High Street, Suite 1700
7 Columbus, Ohio 43215

8 On behalf of Border Energy Electric
9 Services, Inc.

10 Williams, Allwein & Moser
11 By Mr. Todd M. Williams
12 Two Maritime Plaza
13 Toledo, Ohio, 43604

14 On behalf of the Ohio Business Council
15 for a Clean Environment.

16 William, Allwein & Moser
17 By Mr. Christopher J. Allwein
18 1373 Grandview Avenue, Suite 212
19 Columbus, Ohio 43212

20 On behalf of the Natural Resources
21 Defense Council.

22 Dayton Power & Light Company
23 By Ms. Judi L. Sobecki
24 1065 Woodman Drive
25 Dayton, Ohio 45432

On behalf of Dayton Power & Light.

Ohio Automobile Dealers Association
By Mr. Charles C. Howard
and Ms. Sarah Bruce
655 Metro Place South, Suite 270
Dublin, Ohio 43017

On behalf of the Ohio Automobile Dealers
Association.

APPEARANCES: (Continued)

Hahn, Loeser & Parks, LLP
By Mr. Randy Hart
200 Huntington Building
Cleveland, Ohio 44114

On behalf of Summit and Fostoria
Ethanol.

Matthew Cox Law, Ltd.
By Mr. Matthew Cox
4145 St. Theresa Boulevard
Avon, Ohio 44011

On behalf of the Council of Smaller
Enterprises.

The Behal Law Group, LLC
By Mr. Jack D'Aurora
501 South High Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215

On behalf of the University of Toledo.

- - -

INDEX

WITNESSES	PAGE
Thomas L. Kirkpatrick	
Direct Examination by Mr. Satterwhite	994
Cross-examination by Mr. Serio	995
Cross-examination by Mr. Sugarman	1035
Redirect Examination by Mr. Satterwhite	1049
Recross-examination by Mr. Serio	1051
Examination by Commissioner Porter	1052
David M. Roush	
Direct Examination by Mr. Satterwhite	1060
Cross-examination by Mr. Lang	1064
Cross-examination by Mr. Serio	1123
Cross-examination by Mr. Pritchard	1128
Cross-examination by Ms. McAlister	1137
Cross-examination by Mr. Sugarman	1143
Cross-examination by Ms. Thompson	1163
Cross-examination by Mr. Yurick	1171
Cross-examination by Ms. Hand	1185
Cross-examination by Ms. Kaleps-Clark	1196
Cross-examination by Mr. Stinson	1211
Cross-exam (continued) by Ms. Hand	1223
Examination by Commissioner Porter	1233
Redirect by Mr. Satterwhite	1238
Recross-examination by Ms. Hand	1240
Further Redirect by Mr. Satterwhite	1241
Recross-examination by Mr. Sugarman	1243
Further Examination by Commissioner Porter	1247
Examination by Examiner Tauber	1249
Laura J. Thomas	
Direct Examination by Mr. Conway	1257
Cross-examination by Mr. Kutik	1260
Cross-examination by Mr. Maskovyak	1316
Cross-examination by Mr. Darr	1320
Cross-examination by Ms. Kingery	1324
Cross-examination by Ms. Hand	1338
Cross-examination by Mr. Beeler	1341

- - -

INDEX (Continued)

- - -

AEP Exhibits	Identified	Admitted
110 - Direct Testimony of T. Kirkpatrick	994	1058
111 - Direct Testimony of D. Roush	1061	1253
112 - Supplemental Commission- Ordered Testimony of D. Roush	1061	1253
113 - GS-2, GS-3, GS-4 Customers 2012, 2013, 2014	1241	1253
114 - Direct Testimony of L. Thomas	1258	1343
115 - Supplemental Commission- Ordered Testimony of L. Thomas	1258	1343

- - -

FES Exhibits	Identified	Admitted
110 - Rate Change for Transmission Voltage Customers Chart	1078	1253
111 - Market Comparable Generation Prices	1094	1253
112 - ESP Plan Competitive Benchmark Prices by Component and Customer Class	1278	1344

- - -

OCC Exhibits	Identified	Admitted
106 - Company's Response to OCC's Interrogatory No. 211	1009	1060
107 - Annual Report of the Ohio Power Company	1009	1060

INDEX (Continued)

1			
2		- - -	
3	OCC Exhibits	Identified	Admitted
4	108 - 10/27/2010 Letter and Attachments	1020	1060
5		- - -	
6	NFIB-Ohio Exhibits	Identified	Admitted
7	102 - AEP Bill for Advanced Fiber Technology	1044	--
8	103 - AEP Bill for M & M Hi Tech Fab	1044	--
9	104 - AEP Bill for GKM Auto Parts	1044	--
10		- - -	
11	RESA Exhibit	Identified	Admitted
12	101 - Ohio Power's Responses to RESA's Interrogatories 001, 002, 003, 004	1199	--
13		- - -	
14	Ormet's Exhibit	Identified	Admitted
15	101 - Ohio Power's Responses to FirstEnergy's Discovery Request 5-05 (Confidential)	1224	1255
16		- - -	
17	EnerNOC Exhibit	Identified	Admitted
18	101 - Ohio Power's Responses to Discovery Requests 002, 004, 005, 006	1252	--
19		- - -	
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

1 Tuesday Morning Session,
2 May 22, 2012.

3 - - -

4 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go on the record.
5 Let's take brief appearances of the parties, we'll
6 start with the company, go around the room.

7 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you, your Honor.
8 On behalf of Ohio Power Company Matt Satterwhite,
9 Steve Nourse, Yazen Alami, Christen Moore, Dan
10 Conway.

11 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Serio.

12 MR. SERIO: Thank you, your Honor. On
13 behalf of Ohio Consumers' Counsel, Bruce Weston,
14 Maureen Grady, Joseph Serio, Terry Etter.

15 EXAMINER SEE: Next.

16 MR. LANG: On behalf of FirstEnergy
17 Solutions Mark Hayden, Jim Lang, and David Kutik.

18 MR. DARR: Good morning, your Honor. On
19 behalf of IEU-Ohio, Sam Randazzo, Matt Pritchard, Joe
20 Oliker, and Frank Darr.

21 MR. SINENENG: Good morning. On behalf
22 of Duke Energy Retail and Duke Energy Commercial
23 Asset Management, Amy Spiller, Jeanne Kingery, and
24 Philip Sineneng.

25 MS. KYLER: Good morning. On behalf of

1 the Ohio Energy Group Michael Kurtz, Kurt Boehm, and
2 Jody Kyler.

3 MR. SIWO: Good morning. On behalf of
4 the Ohio Manufacturers Association, Lisa McAlister
5 and Thomas Siwo.

6 MR. SUGARMAN: Roger Sugarman on behalf
7 of NFIB-Ohio.

8 MS. THOMPSON: Good morning. On behalf
9 of Interstate Gas Supply, Incorporated, Mark Whitt,
10 Melissa Thompson, Andrew Campbell, Vince Parisi, Matt
11 White.

12 MR. BARNOWSKI: Good morning. On behalf
13 of Ormet, Dan Barnowski, Emma Hand, and Tom Millar.

14 MS. KALEPS-CLARK: Good morning. On
15 behalf of Exelon Generation Company, Constellation
16 NewEnergy, Constellation Energy Commodities Group,
17 David Stahl, M. Howard Petricoff, on behalf of the
18 Retail Energy Supply Association and Direct Energy,
19 M. Howard Petricoff and Lija Kaleps-Clark.

20 MR. O'BRIEN: Good morning, your Honors.
21 On behalf of the Ohio Hospital Association, Rick
22 Sites and Tom O'Brien.

23 MR. MARGARD: Werner Margard and Steven
24 Beeler, Assistant Attorneys General on behalf of the
25 Commission staff.

1 MR. COX: On behalf of the Council of
2 Small Enterprises, Matt Cox.

3 MR. STINSON: On behalf of Ohio Schools,
4 Dane Stinson.

5 EXAMINER SEE: Any other counsel in the
6 room that wishes to enter an appearance?

7 Mr. Satterwhite, your next witness.

8 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you, your Honor.
9 Just so everyone's aware with the scheduling we're
10 going to do today, we're starting with
11 Mr. Kirkpatrick, then going to Mr. Roush and
12 Ms. Thomas.

13 EXAMINER SEE: That is correct.

14 MR. SATTERWHITE: At this time I call
15 Mr. Kirkpatrick to the stand.

16 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Kirkpatrick, if you
17 would please raise your right hand.

18 (Witness sworn.)

19 EXAMINER SEE: Thank you. Have a seat.
20 Please cut the microphone on.

21 Mr. Conway.

22 Mr. Satterwhite, you might want to get
23 the long-neck mic.

24 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you.

25 - - -

1 THOMAS L. KIRKPATRICK

2 being first duly sworn, as prescribed by law, was
3 examined and testified as follows:

4 DIRECT EXAMINATION

5 By Mr. Satterwhite:

6 Q. Mr. Kirkpatrick, can you please state
7 your name, title, and business address for the
8 record?

9 A. Yes. My name's Thomas L. Kirkpatrick.
10 I'm Vice President of Distribution Operations for
11 Ohio Power Company. My business address is 850 Tech
12 Center Drive, Gahanna, Ohio.

13 Q. And did you cause testimony to be filed
14 under your name in this case on March 30th, 2012?

15 A. Yes, I did.

16 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, at this
17 time I'd like to mark as AEP Exhibit 110 the direct
18 testimony of Thomas L. Kirkpatrick. May I approach?

19 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

20 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

21 Q. Mr. Kirkpatrick, could you please
22 identify the document I've just put in front of you
23 marked AEP Exhibit 110.

24 A. This is the direct testimony that I
25 prepared in preparation for this hearing.

1 Q. And do you have any changes or
2 corrections to this testimony?

3 A. I do not.

4 Q. Do you adopt this testimony as your own
5 in today's proceeding?

6 A. I do.

7 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, at this
8 time I would move for admission of AEP Exhibit 110
9 subject to cross-examination.

10 EXAMINER SEE: Okay. Mr. Lang.

11 MR. LANG: Thank you, your Honor. FES
12 has no questions.

13 EXAMINER SEE: I'm sorry, hold on for
14 just a second. Let me verify if there are any
15 motions to strike.

16 Okay. No motions to strike. No
17 questions for FES?

18 Mr. Serio?

19 MR. SERIO: Thank you, your Honor.

20 - - -

21 CROSS-EXAMINATION

22 By Mr. Serio:

23 Q. Morning, Mr. Kirkpatrick.

24 A. Good morning.

25 Q. Can you please give me a really quick

1 background of what your duties as Vice President of
2 Distribution involve?

3 A. My responsibilities are for the --
4 essentially the engineering design, construction,
5 operation, maintenance of AEP Ohio's distribution
6 system.

7 Q. So are you responsible for service
8 reliability?

9 A. Yes, I am.

10 Q. And does that service reliability include
11 reporting to the PUCO?

12 A. It does.

13 Q. On page 2 of your testimony, you mention
14 that you're sponsoring continuation of the enhanced
15 service reliability plan, correct?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. And then in addition you're sponsoring
18 new reliability programs under the distribution
19 investment rider, correct?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. On page 9 of your testimony, on line 8
22 you talk about an incremental \$18 million. That's
23 incremental to the current enhanced service
24 reliability plan?

25 A. What that's referring to is that when we

1 complete the process of catching up our system to the
2 point where we can be on a four-year cycle, we will
3 require an additional \$18 million in our base O&M or
4 18 million above our base O&M to maintain the
5 distribution system on that four-year cycle.

6 Q. Are you asking for that 18 million in
7 this proceeding?

8 A. Yes, we are.

9 Q. Okay. Now, on page 10 of your testimony
10 you talk about the gridSMART expansion, and lines 11
11 and 12 there you mention improved reliability,
12 improved customer awareness of energy usage, and then
13 justify the expense. Is there something missing at
14 the end or is that meant to just say "justify the
15 expense"?

16 A. I believe that phrase just doesn't belong
17 there.

18 Q. So your testimony would end after
19 "...awareness of energy usage," and then a period?

20 A. Yes, sir.

21 Q. Now, the two factors that you mentioned,
22 the "improved reliability," how do you measure that
23 improved reliability?

24 A. Improved reliability is measured
25 numerically through the performance standards that we

1 have set up with the Commission, and we measure three
2 different indices, two of which are adopted by the
3 Commission, one is our SAIFI standard, our system
4 average interruption frequency index, the other is
5 our SAIDI standard which is our system average
6 interruption duration index, and the third is our
7 CAIDI which is the customer average interruption
8 duration index.

9 The SAIFI and the CAIDI are the two
10 elements that we file and work with the Commission in
11 establishing guidelines and targets for performance
12 in those two indices.

13 Q. Those are just straight metrics, correct?

14 A. Those are performance metrics, yes.

15 Q. Very objective standard, no subjectivity
16 in that?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. Now, although you deleted the words, how
19 does the company measure the expense that's involved
20 versus the improved reliability? Do you do a
21 cost-benefit analysis?

22 A. Are you speaking of the gridSMART program
23 specifically --

24 Q. Yes.

25 A. -- which is where this is?

1 Q. Yes.

2 A. Yes, we put forth the preliminary
3 analysis of the expected performance of our gridSMART
4 demonstration project. That project is, as you know,
5 still underway and, in fact, the demonstration
6 project runs through the end of 2013.

7 As we approach the end of that project
8 we'll be pulling together the information that we've
9 been collecting throughout to determine whether or
10 not the investments made in these advanced
11 technologies meet the test of supporting continuation
12 of the project or not, and that test -- that analysis
13 will look at the benefits to the customer, the
14 benefits to society as a whole, as well as the more
15 numerical benefits to reliability, performance,
16 et cetera.

17 Q. And that will be compared to the cost of
18 the program?

19 A. Yes. That will be part of the analysis.
20 Just so counsel know, we do intend, in our upcoming
21 standard setting review with the Commission this
22 summer, to include some of the preliminary results on
23 reliability performance into our new standard
24 setting. So we believe it's prudent at this part --
25 to look at what we've accomplished at this point and

1 begin the movement in adjusting our reliability
2 standards as a result of this program.

3 Q. Now, will the cost-benefit analysis that
4 you do, are those updated over time or do you do that
5 once and then you leave it static after that?

6 A. Well, again, the gridSMART program is a
7 new program. It's a new demonstration project, as
8 you know. And this is the first time we've done
9 anything of this nature.

10 As I mentioned, we will, at the end of
11 our demonstration project, which runs through 2013,
12 take a step back and look at all the investment and
13 look at the investment in the different strategies
14 involving gridSMART and determine which ones have the
15 greatest value, which ones don't, and then move
16 forward in developing, in concert with staff and
17 others, a plan for further deployment of some of
18 these gridSMART technologies.

19 Q. Now, on page 11 of your testimony you
20 talk about the proposed DIR and you list four factors
21 there. Do you see that?

22 A. I see the four bullets at the bottom of
23 page 11, yes.

24 Q. Are the four bullets intended to maintain
25 or improve system reliability?

1 A. It's actually a combination of both. We
2 believe that the investment that we make will help to
3 move the reliability needle, if you will, in a
4 favorable means, but we also understand that the vast
5 infrastructure that we have in AEP Ohio with over
6 31,000 miles of overhead distribution lines, for
7 example, over 800,000 poles, that as these assets
8 age, that the do-nothing approach would lead to
9 degradation of service from the current levels over
10 time.

11 So it's a combination of working to stem
12 the failure rate that is inherent in aging assets as
13 well as improve the reliability of those assets that
14 are underperforming today.

15 Q. Looking at the improvement aspect, as you
16 plan the program, do you have a level of improvement
17 in mind going into it? For example, are you looking
18 at improving reliability 10 percent? 15 percent? Or
19 are you just looking to, quote, improve reliability?

20 A. I wouldn't say that we have a hard target
21 for that. What we do when we put together plans for
22 any of our capital spend, whether it be within the
23 DIR or not, the intent of that is to address and
24 identify those items that would yield the greatest
25 improvement to our customers. So we do evaluate our

1 projects and do evaluate our spend based upon the
2 improvement that we expect to see from that
3 particular asset group for our customers.

4 That improvement in and of itself, you
5 know, you're targeting and you have to presuppose
6 what your levels of failures might be in the future,
7 and whether you can look at some analysis and have an
8 understanding of what that might be, it's still
9 looking at the future and predicting what it will be
10 and that's never an exact science.

11 Q. But based on your expectations, do you
12 sit down ahead of time and say by spending
13 \$50 million we expect to see a 5-percent improvement
14 in our CAIDI numbers or our other metrics that we
15 report to the Commission?

16 A. I think what we do is we look at it
17 actually in a more granular level than that. I'll
18 give you an example. If we're looking at an
19 improvement project to replace 15,000 feet of cable
20 in a subdivision that it serves and we've had a dozen
21 failures of that cable over the last two years, for
22 example, our expectation is that the failures will go
23 to zero.

24 So the distribution business is a lot
25 more granular in nature than, say, the transmission

1 or substation business where many of our projects are
2 highly targeted to specific areas and they're meant
3 to address the reliability issues and concerns that
4 you have in those areas themselves.

5 So when I replace cable in a subdivision,
6 I don't expect any more failures in that subdivision.
7 So as you look at accumulating, then, the value of
8 that across multiple subdivisions, then you can make
9 some judgments what that might mean for that asset
10 class in general.

11 Q. Do you do any kind of analysis where you
12 would -- in using your example you had a piece of
13 cable that resulted in 12 failures previously, you
14 anticipate it's going to reduce the failures to zero,
15 do you go back afterwards and look to see if the
16 failure rate dropped to zero to make sure that the
17 investment you made took care of the problem and that
18 you have a measurable benefit from it?

19 A. We look at that on a class basis, yes.
20 So we definitely do. And whenever we have a --
21 whenever we have a cable failure, there's a couple
22 things that happen. For example, we have a team of
23 folks who are in charge of, if you will, or own the
24 circuit performance and will look at newly installed
25 cable to determine whether or not there's an

1 installation problem or something of that nature.

2 But by and large, we monitor that, I would say, with
3 our circuit engineers to make sure that the intended
4 result is achieved.

5 Q. On page 13 of your testimony you identify
6 a figure of in excess of \$150 million. First, when
7 you say "in excess," how much in excess of 150 are
8 you talking about?

9 A. My current distribution capital budget is
10 about \$153 million right now I believe. It's in that
11 neighborhood. It's just a little bit higher than
12 150.

13 Q. Is that an annual budget or is that over
14 a period of time?

15 A. That is my calendar year 2012 budget.

16 Q. Now, it talks about 150 million in
17 distribution assets. What exactly do you mean by
18 "distribution assets" there?

19 A. Those would be capital expenditures in
20 the FERC accounts related to distribution system.

21 Q. Now, are those targeted for specific
22 projects or is that just a general in order to deal
23 with anything that's going to come up?

24 A. No. We have a combination of what you
25 might call categories of spend for the capital

1 dollars in AEP. Certainly one of those categories is
2 reactive spend, capital spend to address existing
3 failures or emergent issues, but we also have capital
4 spend in other areas.

5 One example would be our customer service
6 spend for capital, capital extension of lines to
7 certain customers, capital clearing to provide for
8 those lines would be in the kind of customer bucket,
9 if you will.

10 We have a capital spend in a general
11 category called "capacity" and in that area we
12 upgrade our system to make sure that it has the
13 needed capacity to meet our customer demand at the
14 time of peak.

15 We also have a category of spend in the
16 asset renewal side. So this is proactive spend for,
17 you know, identifying, from past history, areas where
18 we need to make an investment in our assets in order
19 to relieve pressure on us being driven by performance
20 from those assets.

21 And then, finally, there's small
22 reliability projects. These are projects that are
23 very small in nature that take maybe a day or two to
24 complete in the field and a little bit of engineering
25 work that are really meant to address small area

1 reliability concerns by our customers.

2 So it's a combination of these different
3 categories of spend that we build a capital budget in
4 the latter part, typically in the third and early
5 fourth quarter of each year, that lays out funding in
6 each of these areas given what we believe the spend
7 will be, and then we work with that throughout the
8 year.

9 The distribution business is a very
10 dynamic business, it's not like substation or
11 transmission, as I mentioned, really typically have
12 long lead, long duration type projects. Our projects
13 are very short in nature. We plan them out, we lay
14 out a general plan in each of those categories, but
15 we also try to be responsive throughout the year to
16 our customers' needs.

17 Q. Now, that 150-plus million, that's all in
18 the capital spending, correct?

19 A. That's correct.

20 Q. Now, do you have spending in addition to
21 the capital spending for your reliability programs?

22 A. I'm not sure I understand. Could you
23 reask that question again?

24 Q. Do you have O&M spending that's targeted
25 to reliability?

1 A. Absolutely. We have O&M spending that's
2 targeted to a number of areas. Obviously, like
3 capital, O&M has multiple components to it. There is
4 clearly a reactive component to it: The O&M spend
5 associated with recovery from system outages, storms,
6 equipment failure where capital elements are not
7 involved.

8 We also have programmatic O&M spend where
9 we programmatically perform various maintenance and
10 duties, inspection duties on the inspection
11 performance in accordance with the ESSS rules here at
12 the Commission and in compliance with those rules and
13 service to our customers. Those include things like
14 circuit inspections, pole inspections, recloser
15 inspections, capacity bank inspections, largely a
16 number of various kinds of inspections of the
17 condition of our system. And then, from that, come
18 obviously repairs that are made necessary from the
19 inspections, so.

20 Q. What is the ballpark of the O&M spending
21 that you do in a year on reliability?

22 A. It's hard to break out the difference
23 between reactive spend and planned spend. My total
24 O&M budget is in the neighborhood of about
25 \$130 million and, right now, I don't know what that

1 split would be between reactive and planned.

2 Q. Is it in the neighborhood of a 50/50? Do
3 you know if one is significantly larger than the
4 other?

5 A. I would judge it to be at least
6 50 percent planned if not a little bit more. In that
7 neighborhood. It's close.

8 Q. Thank you.

9 Now, you just mentioned the Commission
10 ESSS rules, so you're familiar with the Commission's
11 rules on the different reliability reporting
12 requirements that the company has with regard to the
13 Commission -- the different reliability standards?

14 A. Yes, I'm generally familiar with those.

15 Q. And are you familiar with the company's
16 annual system improvement plan report that you filed
17 with the Commission?

18 A. I'm not sure what that report is. I
19 don't know for sure.

20 MR. SERIO: Can I approach, your Honor?

21 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

22 MR. SERIO: I have two documents I'd like
23 to mark for identification, the first one is a
24 one-page document, it's a Columbus & Southern Power
25 company interrogatory response to this case,

1 interrogatory 211, I'd like to mark that as OCC
2 Exhibit 106.

3 And the other one is a multiple-page
4 document entitled "Annual Report of the Ohio Power
5 Company" in docket number 12-996-EL-ESS, I'd like to
6 mark that as OCC Exhibit 107.

7 (EXHIBITS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

8 Q. If you'll take a moment to look at those
9 two, Mr. Kirkpatrick.

10 A. Okay.

11 Q. If we can start with 106. Are you
12 familiar with this document at all?

13 A. I did not prepare this document nor have
14 I seen it in the past.

15 Q. Are you familiar with the FERC chart of
16 accounts?

17 A. I am, yes.

18 Q. In fact, that's the chart of accounts you
19 mentioned previously when you talked about
20 distribution assets that you need.

21 A. That's correct.

22 Q. Okay. And then Exhibit 107, that's the
23 annual report. Are you familiar with this document?

24 A. I have not prepared this document nor
25 have I seen this document in the past.

1 Q. Is this prepared by someone that works
2 under you, if you know?

3 A. I don't know. I don't believe so.

4 Q. Do you know who would be involved in
5 preparing this report and who they might report to?

6 A. Offhand, I don't. I would expect it to
7 be somebody in utility plant accounting, but I don't
8 know.

9 Q. If you look at OCC Exhibit 107, you look
10 at the second page of the document and, after that,
11 under the "Account\SubAccount," it mentions the FERC
12 accounts there, are those FERC accounts that you're
13 familiar with?

14 A. I'm sorry, Exhibit one-oh --

15 Q. Exhibit 107, the multiple-page document.

16 A. Which page are you referring to?

17 Q. If you look at the second, third, and
18 fourth pages, in the first column it lists account
19 and subaccounts and then it lists some FERC account
20 numbers there. Are you familiar with those FERC
21 accounts?

22 A. Just generally speaking.

23 Q. Are those the same type of FERC accounts
24 that you're familiar with that are listed on Exhibit
25 106, the one-page document that I gave you?

1 A. The one on OCC Exhibit 106 lists the FERC
2 accounts 360 through 374. Those are capital
3 accounts.

4 FERC account 107, I'm not an accountant,
5 I don't know exactly what that is.

6 FERC accounts 580 through 589 shown on
7 the third page of your handout which is listed as
8 page 54, I believe those to be O&M accounts.
9 Likewise FERC account, again, 107 and 580, 589.

10 Q. Now, if you look at the second page of
11 OCC Exhibit 107, I believe in the very first line
12 after where it says "Electric Service and Safety
13 Standards," it says "8.a." and then it lists the
14 section of the administrative code. Do you see that?

15 A. That long legal term there, yes, 4901.

16 Q. Yeah.

17 A. Colon 1, dash, yes, sir.

18 Q. After that, it's "Distribution Capital
19 Expenditures - Reliability Specific," correct?

20 A. Yes, sir.

21 Q. And, in fact, if you look at the next
22 three pages of this document, that heading is on all
23 four of the pages, correct? That this is reliability
24 specific.

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. These accounts.

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. Now, to the extent that the FERC accounts
4 you list in OCC Exhibit 106 would be the accounts
5 that would be used in the DIR program, to the best of
6 your knowledge would those appear in a report similar
7 to the annual report that Ohio Power Company would --
8 that Ohio Power Company actually filed with the PUCO
9 in Exhibit 107?

10 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection, your Honor.
11 I think the witness has testified he's not familiar
12 with either one of these documents. The questions so
13 far have really just been what's on the face of it so
14 the witness could read what was there and some
15 general questions about FERC account numbers. Now
16 he's asking him how this would be applied on his
17 documents when he stated these look like accounting
18 documents that aren't his at all.

19 MR. SERIO: Let me rephrase the question,
20 your Honor.

21 Q. Are you aware of any kind of a report
22 that the company would make to the Commission that
23 would show a breakdown of the different FERC accounts
24 that are listed on OCC Exhibit No. 106?

25 A. I'm not familiar with all the reports

1 that are provided to the Commission, so I don't know,
2 sir.

3 Q. Do you know if the company has any plan
4 to make sure that it would file something with the
5 Commission to give them a breakdown of the different
6 accounts that are listed under the DIR program?

7 A. I don't know that it's been determined
8 what the reporting requirements will be for the DIR
9 program. I do know that we, when we write work
10 orders, et cetera, that we know which of these FERC
11 accounts are being operated on for sure.

12 Q. Would you have any objection to filing a
13 report similar to the annual report in OCC Exhibit
14 No. 107 documenting the different FERC accounts
15 listed on OCC Exhibit 106?

16 MR. SATTERWHITE: I'll object again, your
17 Honor. The witness hasn't seen the report before,
18 doesn't know what the report is, so a question that
19 asks if they're willing to file something consistent
20 with that, he's already established he doesn't know
21 what the document is, it's inappropriate.

22 EXAMINER SEE: You wanted to respond,
23 Mr. Serio?

24 MR. SERIO: If you'd like, your Honor.

25 The witness indicated he understands what

1 the different FERC accounts are that are listed on
2 Exhibit 106. Whether he's familiar with the report
3 in 107 or not, I'm asking if he would be willing to
4 agree that the company would file a similar type
5 report for those FERC accounts for the DIR program
6 that the company's asking for in this case that
7 involves hundreds of millions of dollars. I think
8 it's a valid question for the person in charge of
9 reliability and reliability reported to the PUCO.

10 MR. SATTERWHITE: If I may, your Honor,
11 he's given him four pages of a 186-page report. It
12 could have a lot of other connotations of what this
13 report is. If he wants to ask a general question
14 about reporting, I think that's appropriate, but to
15 ask him to accept a report he's already identified
16 he's not familiar with is the objection I have.

17 EXAMINER SEE: The objection is
18 sustained.

19 Q. (By Mr. Serio) As part of the DIR program
20 that you've proposed, did you plan to do any kind of
21 reporting to the PUCO for the different spending that
22 you're going to do?

23 A. Yes. We understand that along with the
24 DIR will come a requirement for an annual prudency
25 review, if you will, that will be conducted, I

1 believe, in the third quarter when the third quarter
2 FERC accounts are published. The Commission staff in
3 their testimony has recommended that that would be
4 the, if you will, the annual review time period. We
5 do not take any exception to that recommendation.

6 Q. Are you planning on doing that reporting
7 by breaking down the different amounts in the DIR by
8 the different FERC accounts?

9 A. Our plan was to work in concert with the
10 Commission to determine what they believe they need
11 to see to determine their prudence review. At such
12 point we come to that agreement, whether it be on a
13 project basis or FERC-account basis, we'll act
14 accordingly.

15 Q. You indicated previously that you thought
16 your capital budget for 2011 was approximately
17 153 million. Do you know if that budget has varied
18 significantly over the last few years?

19 A. It's slightly higher than last year. I
20 think it's lower than in some previous years. I've
21 only been in this position for a little less than two
22 years, a year and a half, so it's hard for me to look
23 back on the history and -- though I do believe there
24 were higher capital spend years in prior years,
25 however.

1 Q. On page 15 of your testimony you talk
2 about proactive replacement, and I think you've
3 mentioned that term a couple other times. Would you
4 define for me what you mean by "proactive
5 replacement"?

6 A. Perhaps it's best to define first what
7 it's not. We do a significant amount of capital
8 expenditure on reactive replacement where a piece of
9 equipment fails in service and the replacement cost,
10 if it's a capital item, is a capital charge.

11 We do a little bit of, currently a little
12 bit of proactive replacement, if you will, looking at
13 some performance metrics on different asset classes,
14 and based upon those performance metrics,
15 particularly on a -- in a targeted area, do some
16 replacement strategy.

17 So what I'm referring to in the testimony
18 is really to continue to expand the analytics around
19 some of these asset classes and look for a little bit
20 more detailed breakdown of the predictors of
21 performance and predictors of future failure and then
22 take a program that's targeted towards that and, if
23 you will, the difference between shooting with a
24 shotgun and a rifle is more precise, and working to
25 identify those specific assets that have the highest

1 likelihood of failure based upon their performance
2 history either as a group or individually.

3 Q. Proactive replacement involves you
4 replacing it before it fails, correct?

5 A. That's correct.

6 Q. Does the company do proactive replacement
7 today?

8 A. To the extent that we replace in-service
9 operating equipment with new equipment, yes. An
10 example of that, once again, is cable replacement in
11 our underground residential distribution segment,
12 also called "URD."

13 As I mentioned, we respond to, for
14 instance, subdivisions that have a high number of
15 failures within the subdivision and make the decision
16 that the cable is at its end of life. So we'll
17 replace the entire cable system in that subdivision.

18 One could argue whether that's proactive
19 or reactive. It's certainly reactive to the fact
20 that there were a number of failures leading up to
21 that. It's proactive in the sense that you're
22 replacing assets that are actually in service and
23 operating at the time they're replaced. So it's a
24 combination of both.

25 Q. To the extent that you're talking about

1 doing more proactive replacement going forward,
2 you're talking about doing more of the replacement
3 where you'd actually replace equipment that is
4 functional at the time but equipment that you deem to
5 be nearing the end of its life or it may not be as
6 reliable, correct?

7 A. There's a combination of factors there.
8 As I mentioned, yes, we're doing that today with the
9 cable example I just gave. But that's really using
10 lagging indicators, if you will, of utility
11 performance, and what we intend to do is use leading
12 indicators and those are indicators on using the
13 history of how the asset performed, a little bit of
14 history of a similar asset across a broader industry
15 group.

16 We would also look at those pieces of
17 equipment that have been shown to perhaps be, create
18 problems that couldn't be certified as that being
19 part of the problem but we strongly suspect it might
20 be.

21 In addition we have asset classes that,
22 after some period of time, the maintenance costs of
23 those classes would show a steep increase in
24 maintenance costs or needs from a calibration
25 standpoint and we target those types of assets as

1 well.

2 So it's a combination of factors, but
3 your premise that we would replace a piece of
4 equipment before it actually fails, fails violently
5 in a way that could cause significant -- or, cause
6 harm to the public or certainly an outage, it would
7 be our target, yes.

8 Q. Now, in your current capital spending
9 plans, do you currently allocate dollars to replace
10 unreliable and obsolete equipment?

11 A. To a very small extent. Again, the
12 biggest area that we do that in is in underground
13 cable where the lagging indicators are very strong in
14 that regard and we are responding to a combination of
15 factors, not just the cable failure itself, but
16 honestly the feedback from the customers that are
17 served by those customers.

18 So to that extent that is -- there is a
19 little bit of dollars in our budget targeting that.
20 We do, and have on occasion in the last year, spent a
21 little bit of the money on some proactive substation
22 breaker replacements where we knew we had some
23 vintage of breakers that were problematic for us.

24 Q. Now, you indicated previously that
25 maintenance reports that go to the Commission fall

1 under your responsibility, correct?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 MR. SERIO: Can I approach, your Honor?

4 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

5 MR. SERIO: I have a multiple-page
6 document I'd like to mark for purposes of
7 identification as OCC Exhibit 108. It has a cover
8 letter dated October 27th, 2010, from American
9 Electric Power Company to director John Williams at
10 the PUCO in Case No. 10-2385-EL-ESS.

11 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

12 Q. Are you familiar with this,
13 Mr. Kirkpatrick?

14 A. I would say I've seen this a long time
15 ago. I don't recall the detailed content of it.

16 Q. But this is one of the reports that falls
17 under your responsibilities, correct?

18 A. Yes. This is a report that would have
19 had input from my team.

20 Q. Now, I'd like you to turn to Attachment G
21 in the report, unfortunately the pages are not
22 numbered, it's about two-thirds of the way back in
23 the document.

24 A. I'm there.

25 Q. And if you go to the second page after

1 Attachment G, there's a heading that says
2 "Substations: Circuit Breakers and Reclosers."

3 A. I see that.

4 Q. If you go to the bottom of the page under
5 "Outcome and Incorporation," it indicates there that
6 the AEP company's capital plans include "...funding
7 for replacing equipment that has become unreliable or
8 obsolete." Do you see that?

9 MR. SATTERWHITE: I'm sorry, Joe, I'm not
10 sure I'm in the same place. Attachment G on top says
11 "Substation: Station Inspections," right?

12 MR. SERIO: The second page after that.

13 MR. SATTERWHITE: So on the top it says
14 "Maintenance Activities."

15 THE WITNESS: No, the next page.

16 MR. SATTERWHITE: Okay. Didn't go enough
17 pages. Thanks.

18 Q. (By Mr. Serio) The sentence I read talks
19 about replacing equipment that's become unreliable or
20 obsolete. Would you agree with me that that's what
21 you -- is that what you mean by "proactive
22 replacement"?

23 A. No; I'd suggest that that's reactive
24 replacement. The implication in reading that would
25 suggest that upon an inspection process, when it's

1 determined that the equipment should be replaced,
2 it's replaced.

3 To me -- and I haven't read the whole
4 document, but based upon what I see is that's
5 reactive to an inspection and analysis. So I would
6 consider that more reactive.

7 Q. The next sentence there says "This may
8 have been" and then the carryover to the next page
9 "caused by but not limited to deteriorating
10 components, lack of available parts from vendors, and
11 equipment problems causing repeated customer
12 outages." Now, would that still be in your mind
13 reactive or do you consider that proactive?

14 A. That's reactive. But that might be one
15 of the inputs that you use to develop a proactive
16 program.

17 To give you an example of that, a station
18 servicer or a mechanic visits a substation due to an
19 annual maintenance check on a breaker, finds that
20 there's some parts that are worn that the breaker
21 would not -- would perhaps not operate properly when
22 called upon to operate.

23 So the capital dollars, and what this is
24 referring to, I believe, is that they couldn't get
25 parts for it and components are bad and we suspect

1 this particular piece of equipment would lead to
2 customer outages. There is a fund that we would fund
3 a capital project to replace that.

4 I would then take that information about
5 that particular breaker and then look at that vintage
6 of breaker, that manufacturer, that model number of
7 breaker, look to determine how many of those we had
8 on the system, look at past inspection and
9 maintenance records and determine whether or not
10 there's a trend of this particular breaker exhibiting
11 the same exact problems, and then that would be one
12 of the sets of inputs that you'd have into does it
13 make sense to have a more proactive approach to this,
14 rather than waiting to find, on inspection, a breaker
15 that might not operate when called upon.

16 Q. On page 16 of your testimony you talk
17 about an example of an asset that provides -- that
18 would provide benefits to customers if it was
19 included in the DIR. Is that what you mean by one of
20 the examples of doing the proactive approach rather
21 than reactive?

22 A. Yes. As I described just a moment ago,
23 that approach of looking at an asset at that granular
24 level would be one of the proactive means of
25 identifying a broader group of assets that might make

1 sense to replace given what's found in the history of
2 inspections and maintenance on those types of items.

3 Q. And in your testimony the one example
4 that you give is the distribution substation circuit
5 breakers, correct?

6 A. That is one example, yes.

7 Q. Did you give other examples in your
8 testimony? Or was that the only one?

9 A. As I read that it looks like that's the
10 only one.

11 Q. Okay. I just wanted to make sure I
12 didn't miss something.

13 Now, you indicate there that there's
14 almost 400 distribution circuit breakers that are
15 over 40 years old. Do you know how much an
16 individual circuit breaker costs?

17 A. No, I couldn't put a single number on it.
18 There's a lot of variables on what a circuit breaker
19 would cost. It depends upon, you know, where that
20 circuit breaker is, the fault that it's expected to
21 interrupt for, whether or not there's a control house
22 present or not, whether it's a self-contained unit.
23 So it's a variable -- the costs could be, in fact,
24 pretty wide.

25 Q. So the example of you give of 400 over 40

1 years old, you couldn't tell me how expensive it
2 would be to replace all 400 of those?

3 A. Not today, I couldn't.

4 Q. Now, the example that you give here, the
5 substation circuit breakers, that would be an example
6 of one of the items that you would proactively go out
7 and replace before you had any kind of failures,
8 correct?

9 A. Yes. As I mentioned.

10 Q. Now, you mentioned here the 400 that are
11 over 40 years old. Are you saying that those would
12 be targeted for proactive replacement under the DIR?

13 A. No. I don't mean to imply that all 400
14 of those would be targeted. I'm giving an example
15 that we have an aging asset group out there of a
16 pretty large number of critical components in our
17 distribution system. Just because something's old,
18 thank goodness, doesn't mean it's bad.

19 We would evaluate the products by
20 vintage, by manufacturer, by experience, and make a
21 determination on, again, as a longer example I
22 previously supplied to you, making a determination
23 whether that asset class justifies, for that asset
24 type specifically, justifies a more aggressive
25 approach.

1 There are breakers that are 40 years old
2 that are operating very, very well, and I would
3 not -- age alone is not a criteria for replacement.
4 I would never look at that at all.

5 Q. Now, your example of the substation
6 circuit breakers being one of the items where you
7 would get a customer benefit from proactive
8 replacement, have you done any kind of quantification
9 of how much improved service reliability would result
10 from that proactive replacement of substation circuit
11 breakers?

12 A. No, we haven't, because we haven't
13 obviously detailed the breakers that would be
14 replaced. You have to look at -- that's the thing
15 with the distribution business, as you target assets
16 to replace the individual assets themselves, you make
17 an assessment on the impact that that replacement of
18 that asset would have.

19 Once you get your subset of devices that
20 you believe, based upon your analysis, are
21 appropriate for consideration of proactive
22 replacement, you look at the history of those assets,
23 you look at the likelihood, and this is where a
24 little bit of engineering assessment and judgment
25 comes into play, is what is the likely future failure

1 of those assets based upon what we've seen in the
2 past.

3 And using that likely forward-looking
4 failure assessment in conjunction with its past
5 history, you make a determination for that asset type
6 or these, say, hundred breakers that we've targeted
7 now, this is what we believe will be the impact to
8 reliability going forward.

9 Q. Has the company done any kind of
10 cost-benefit analysis using your one example on the
11 substation circuit breakers as to the cost under the
12 DIR program versus the benefit that customers would
13 get from improving reliability?

14 A. Not specifically. The cost-benefit
15 analysis is a challenging analysis to do. You have
16 to, first and foremost, put a value on what you
17 believe a minute of SAIDI or a minute of CAIDI or
18 two-tenths of a movement in of SAIFI is to a customer
19 and that's a challenging situation.

20 So having a, you know, if a minute of
21 CAIDI is worth a million dollars, then I can use that
22 as kind of a placeholder, if you will, for value
23 proposition. I think you've got to look at, there's
24 a number of value drivers that can't be monetized as
25 well.

1 You have to consider the customer
2 experience in this, the customers who are having
3 outages avoided for them, you have to look at your
4 commercial customers who value a continuous supply of
5 electricity that we provide for the viability of
6 their businesses, industrial customers.

7 So there's a lot of social benefits to be
8 gained on top of the reliability improvement to
9 customers. It's a complex set of equations. You
10 know, the reliability standards that we have that we
11 work collaboratively with the Commission and others
12 to establish are essentially the proxy for, we
13 believe, the proxy for that cost-benefit analysis.

14 Q. So you'd agree with me that there is some
15 trade off of dollars for reliability, correct?

16 A. I'm not sure what you mean by "trade
17 off," if you could explain that.

18 Q. When you do any kind of analysis you're
19 comparing the dollars you would spend to improve
20 reliability to determine if the improved reliability
21 is worth the amount of dollars that would be spent,
22 correct?

23 A. I think that's a fair assessment, yes.

24 Q. And when you make that assessment, you
25 have to determine, or do you determine that there is

1 a point where spending for some reliability may not
2 be worth the cost?

3 A. Well, certainly if I had an infinite
4 budget, I would spend infinitely to improve
5 reliability, but we don't have an infinite budget.

6 So in our budget planning process and
7 project planning, when we put together a project
8 plan, you look at the various options for projects
9 you have, and if I spend a million dollars on an
10 improvement project that yields a reduction in a
11 dozen one-hour outages to customers, and I spend a
12 million dollars, that yields a reduction of only five
13 one-hour outages, I'm going to pick the one that
14 provided more to the customer.

15 So we do that type of analysis and
16 evaluation dynamically when we put together our
17 business plans.

18 Q. And does what customers expect from the
19 company as far as cost and reliability get factored
20 into that equation?

21 A. Absolutely. I think you can't, you know,
22 you have to understand that it's a balancing act
23 between spending a significant amount of dollars to
24 fix a very small problem versus spending that same
25 fund -- spending that same amount somewhere

1 elsewhere, you get more benefit to the broader
2 customer base.

3 There are times when we do spend money in
4 improving reliability to a smaller subset of
5 customers just because reliability has become
6 intolerable and we understand that, but, by and
7 large, we're making investments in our infrastructure
8 to support, if you will, the greater bang for the
9 buck for reliability improvement.

10 Q. If you'd look at page 19 of your
11 testimony, lines 18 to 20.

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. You indicate that 19 percent of
14 residential customers, 20 percent of commercial
15 customers believe future reliability expectations
16 will increase over the next five years. Do you see
17 that?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. So that means that 81 percent of
20 residential customers and 80 percent of commercial
21 customers do not believe or have expectations that
22 future reliability will increase over the next five
23 years, correct?

24 A. That is correct. However, you have to
25 look at the 71 percent and 73 percent of the

1 commercial and -- residential and commercial
2 customers who expect reliability to remain the same.
3 And our program that we're talking about here is
4 addressing not just those 19 and 20 percent as you
5 mentioned, but it's really making sure that the
6 71 percent and 73 percent do not see degradation in
7 reliability.

8 Q. Can you break down the DIR program
9 between the level of costs that are going to go to
10 maintaining the system that the majority of the
11 customers expect in reliability versus the percentage
12 that's going to go towards improving the system that
13 a minority of customers expect?

14 A. I don't believe you can do that. I don't
15 see how.

16 Q. So you're saying you can't break down the
17 DIR program and say 80 percent of the program's aimed
18 at maintenance, maintaining the current level of
19 reliability, and 20 percent is aimed at improving
20 reliability.

21 A. Let me answer that this way: Each of our
22 reliability investments is intended to improve the
23 reliability of those customers served and the assets
24 that are being replaced or invested in. So we expect
25 for any individual investment that there will be a

1 reliability improvement for those customers.

2 When taken, then, collectively as a
3 whole, all 1.5 million customers of AEP Ohio, then
4 you're blending, if you will, the reliability
5 performance of the existing system that has had no
6 investment in it in that current year with parts or
7 very small parts of the system that actually have an
8 investment made.

9 So that's where, you know, translating
10 the impact to those customers that you had initially
11 identified and proactively worked at improving their
12 reliability, blended with the rest of the assets that
13 are actually in place, you get either a holdings or
14 an improving of reliability.

15 So, again, maybe to be clearer, every
16 investment we make is intended to improve
17 reliability. But we don't invest in every asset in
18 the system every year so, therefore, other assets are
19 either going to improve or degrade and at some point
20 in time you've got to balance.

21 Q. Right. But over the course of a period
22 of time, certain investments are made in order to
23 maintain a level of reliability versus the level of
24 investment that's aimed at improving the overall
25 reliability, correct?

1 A. I don't believe that's correct. I don't
2 make an investment saying this will keep the status
3 quo. I make an investment saying this will improve
4 reliability of those customers served by this asset.
5 So I believe every investment we make is intended at
6 improving the reliability of the customers served at
7 that asset. It's very discrete.

8 Q. Previously we talked about the smart grid
9 and I believe you indicated there was a different
10 proceeding where the smart grid was going to be
11 addressed. Do you recall that?

12 A. What I recall stating is that it's our
13 intention to -- now, the vast majority of the
14 components of the smart grid are now in place as part
15 of the demonstration project to evaluate the
16 performance of the system for the next two years,
17 nearly two years, and, at the end of the
18 demonstration project, formulate a plan, value-based
19 plan, working in concert with staff to determine
20 where we go next with gridSMART.

21 Q. There is a different reliability case
22 coming up next month, is that where you would intend
23 to address the smart grid issues?

24 A. What I referred to is, yes, a reliability
25 case filing that we need to make on what our new

1 standards of reliability are going to be going
2 forward, and we are committed to taking the very
3 early results and recognize it's very limited at this
4 point, but feel confident enough in those early
5 results that we can take some of them into account in
6 setting those standards in the next proceeding, yes.

7 Q. Would that proceeding be the proceeding
8 where customer specifications would be addressed?

9 A. Relative to the gridSMART investment or
10 relative to the going-forward position of the company
11 and the standard that we're going to set, I would say
12 is part of that as well, as it is in this case.

13 MR. SERIO: That's all I have, your
14 Honor.

15 Thank you, Mr. Kirkpatrick.

16 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

17 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Pritchard? Mr. Darr?

18 MR. DARR: No questions, your Honor.

19 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Sineneng?

20 MR. SINENENG: No questions, your Honor.

21 EXAMINER SEE: Thank you.

22 Ms. Kyler?

23 MS. KYLER: No questions.

24 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Siwo?

25 MR. SIWO: No questions, your Honor.

1 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Sugarman?

2 MR. SUGARMAN: Yes. Thank you, your
3 Honor.

4 - - -

5 CROSS-EXAMINATION

6 By Mr. Sugarman:

7 Q. Good morning, Mr. Kirkpatrick.

8 A. Good morning.

9 Q. Is it accurate to say that even were the
10 DIR not approved in this proceeding that AEP would
11 continue to make capital expenditures on an annual
12 basis to maintain system reliability?

13 A. It's accurate to say we'll invest capital
14 in our distribution system going forward.

15 Q. You'll have an annual budget for capital
16 expenditures and you'll continue to have an annual
17 budget for O&M expenses as well?

18 A. Yes, sir, or else we don't come to work
19 in the morning.

20 Q. I'm sorry, I missed the last part.

21 A. Yes, or else we don't come to work in the
22 morning.

23 Q. Okay. I don't think we'll change that in
24 this proceeding, sir.

25 Are you familiar with Mr. Allen's

1 testimony that was filed in this case on the DIR?

2 A. I have some familiarity with it.

3 Q. Have you read it?

4 A. I have read the portion that applies to
5 my testimony.

6 Q. Right. And you're aware, then, that
7 Mr. Allen talks about the DIR as allowing recovery of
8 carrying costs on incremental distribution plant.
9 Are you aware of that statement, sir?

10 A. Not having his testimony directly in
11 front of me, I'm generally aware of that, yes.

12 Q. For your counsel's reference, and the
13 Bench, I was reading from page 9 at line 16 where he
14 was asked to explain the DIR and he says, "It will
15 allow recovery of carrying costs on incremental
16 distribution plant." Do you understand what is meant
17 by "incremental distribution plant"?

18 A. I believe the intent is to recover
19 carrying costs on capital spend within the FERC chart
20 of accounts that we talked about just recently with
21 the OCC attorney.

22 Q. And I understand that the chart of
23 accounts relates to that particular distribution
24 plant. What is meant by incremental distribution
25 plant over and above what appears on the FERC chart

1 of accounts, if anything? "Incremental" suggests
2 additional, over and above some floor to me. I'm
3 asking what it means, if anything, to you in the
4 context of this DIR.

5 A. To me, my understanding of the DIR and
6 recovery is that it will recover all capital costs in
7 the FERC chart of accounts from 360 to 374 that we
8 expend on the distribution system.

9 Q. And "carrying costs" mean to you what,
10 sir?

11 A. I'm an engineer, I'm not an accountant.
12 I'd have to defer to my accounting friends and
13 Mr. Allen on that, if you would, please.

14 Q. Fair enough.

15 Did you or someone on your team or under
16 your direction prepare a study, analysis, or other
17 type of report that supports the type of specific
18 investments that will be made if the DIR is approved?

19 A. Not specifically by way of a detailed
20 plan. We have, as I previously mentioned, we have an
21 annual work plan that has elements of all these
22 investments already included in that.

23 What we're asking for and what we're
24 demonstrating in this proceeding is that we believe
25 the current level of funding is not going to be

1 sufficient to maintain the level of reliability that
2 is needed and required by our customers.

3 And the basic premise of that is, that as
4 a status quo condition here, with the current level
5 of spend, that the failure rates of equipment, as
6 they age, will increase, and reliability will degrade
7 on a large-scale view.

8 Q. When was the current level of spend
9 established, sir?

10 A. We have a distribution capital budget
11 that's developed and derived in part with our input
12 and in part with the corporation's view with the
13 available capital for us. It varies a little bit
14 year in/year out depending on any larger projects
15 that come due, any special projects that pop up, but,
16 by and large, we've been in the 140 to 150 range for
17 a few years now.

18 Q. Isn't it true that there was a
19 recently-concluded distribution case that resulted in
20 a revenue increase and a new distribution asset
21 recovery rider for the company?

22 A. Yes, I believe there's a settlement in
23 that case. Yes.

24 Q. That resulted in a new distribution asset
25 recovery rider, correct?

1 A. I believe so. I'm just not terribly
2 familiar with all the details of that case.

3 Q. Were you not personally involved in that
4 case?

5 A. I was not involved -- I filed testimony,
6 again, in support of the DIR, in support of our ESRR,
7 the same essential things we're testifying to here.
8 As far as the DAR and other elements, it was not part
9 of my testimony and I was not the supporting witness
10 on that.

11 Q. Are you aware, sir, that the new rider
12 became effective at the beginning of 2012?

13 A. I believe that to be the case.

14 Q. And are you aware also that the rider
15 that was approved was done so to collect the costs of
16 distribution system improvements and expenses?

17 A. I'm generally aware that the rider was to
18 recover the cost of deferred assets on the books.
19 Exactly what all those deferred assets are, I can't
20 speak to that.

21 Q. That would be Mr. Allen or someone in
22 your accounting department.

23 A. I think Mr. Allen or Mr. Dias.

24 Q. Now, you're aware also that there is a
25 proposed cap on the DIR through the transition

1 period, sir.

2 A. I am aware of that, yes.

3 Q. Are you aware of how those cap numbers
4 were arrived at?

5 A. No, sir.

6 Q. Did you provide any input based upon your
7 job responsibilities and experience with respect to
8 distribution reliability and replacement, as you've
9 testified here this morning, with respect to arriving
10 at caps proposed for this DIR?

11 A. I did not.

12 Q. You don't know how the numbers were
13 arrived at, then, the cap numbers for the DIR?

14 A. No, I don't know how those numbers were
15 arrived at.

16 Q. Do you believe that anyone in your
17 department prepared information, studies, or analyses
18 that allowed the company to come up with the amount
19 necessary for the specific DIR?

20 A. No one in my organization.

21 Q. You're --

22 A. I'm sorry. Did you say "DIR" or "DAR"?
23 Excuse me.

24 Q. I'm only talking about the DIR.

25 A. DIR.

1 Q. Yes, sir.

2 A. I thought previously your questions were
3 around the DAR. Okay.

4 Q. No. Specifically with respect to the
5 proposed caps that you're aware of for the DIR in
6 this proceeding, my question was whether or not you,
7 or anyone under your direction or control, had
8 prepared studies, analyses, or reports that underlie
9 the proposed amount of the annual caps through the
10 transition period in this proceeding?

11 A. No, sir. The only information we
12 provided was the information in the investment that
13 we desire to make in the distribution system,
14 investment levels. How they arrived at the capped
15 amounts through negotiations in settlement, I was not
16 a party to.

17 Q. Well, the capped amounts are proposed in
18 this proceeding, sir, not in the prior proceeding.
19 I'm focusing on the caps that are proposed for the
20 DIR before the Commission in this proceeding.

21 A. Myself nor my team did any work in that
22 regard.

23 Q. So you're simply unaware of how those
24 incremental -- excuse me, strike that.

25 You're simply unaware of how those

1 amounts of the proposed caps were arrived at with
2 respect to a distribution investment rider.

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. If I could ask you to look at your
5 testimony, sir, on page 8.

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. And with respect to Chart 2 that appears
8 on that page, what is it that you are intending to
9 convey with respect to the 2012, 2013, and 2014 spend
10 that appears in your Chart 2 on page 8 of your
11 testimony?

12 A. That represents both the O&M line and the
13 capital line for 2012, 2013, and 2014, that
14 represents the request for recovery under the ESRR.

15 Q. And has nothing to do with the DIR.

16 A. No, sir.

17 Q. Okay. Just making sure.

18 If you would, then, your testimony and
19 some questions by Mr. Serio focused on customer
20 surveys and customer attitudes that are mentioned on
21 page 19 of your testimony, and do you know,
22 Mr. Kirkpatrick, whether or not the customer surveys
23 that are reflected in your testimony were conducted
24 prior to the implementation of the new rate that was
25 recovered in the prior proceeding that resulted in

1 the stipulation that you mentioned earlier?

2 A. I don't know for sure when these surveys
3 were taken.

4 Q. Well, you mentioned customer survey
5 results for 2011.

6 A. Okay.

7 Q. You don't know when in 2011 those results
8 were captured?

9 A. Not specifically, no.

10 Q. Okay. Were there questions on the
11 customer survey that also dealt with pricing of
12 distribution for customers in the AEP system?

13 A. I'm not thoroughly familiar with the
14 survey and all its elements, so I don't know that.

15 MR. SUGARMAN: Your Honor, may I approach
16 the witness, please, with some exhibits?

17 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

18 MR. SUGARMAN: I want to mark three
19 exhibits while I'm up here to save some time.
20 Reserving 101 for Mr. Geiger's testimony, this first
21 one would be NFIB-Ohio Exhibit 102. And I'd also
22 like to mark 103 and 104. For the record, 102 has
23 also Bates range at the top right-hand page RRG001
24 through RRG004. Exhibit 103, NIFB-Ohio 103 would be
25 a two-page document, RRG016, 017.

1 Last one that I'm marking is 104 which is
2 a multi-page document, RRG006 through 015.

3 MR. SERIO: Counsel, I have a question.
4 There is an account number on NFIB Exhibit 103,
5 should that be blacked out?

6 MR. SUGARMAN: We can deal with that in a
7 second.

8 These are all prefiled with Mr. Kyger's
9 testimony, so customers are aware of it, we can do
10 that if it's . . .

11 (EXHIBITS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

12 Q. (By Mr. Sugarman) Mr. Kirkpatrick, you've
13 marked, have you not, as you've been handed the
14 Exhibits 102, 103, and 104 that are in front of you?

15 A. Yes, I have.

16 Q. I know you're not going to recognize the
17 names of these three distinct customers, but I wanted
18 to ask you some questions about the bills that are
19 attached to each of the three exhibits, sir.

20 First on Exhibit 102 and directing your
21 attention to RRG002 which is the second page of the
22 exhibit, do you see the bill dated December 19, 2011?

23 A. I do.

24 Q. And the distribution service charge on
25 this particular bill is what, sir?

1 A. \$5,549.25.

2 Q. And if you skip the next page and go to
3 the last page of the Exhibit, RRG004, can you verify
4 that this is the same account number for the same
5 customer that we just discussed the distribution
6 service charge?

7 A. Account number is the same.

8 Q. All right. And the distribution service
9 charge that you read previously is \$5,549.25 for the
10 bill date December 19, 2011, is what for January 23,
11 2012?

12 A. Under distribution service it's
13 13,546.21.

14 Q. And can you compare the energy usage
15 between the two months to account for the increase in
16 the distribution service charge?

17 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, at this
18 point I'll object. It's beyond the scope of this
19 witness's testimony. We're dealing with rates from
20 the unapproved stipulation which are no longer in
21 effect, I believe.

22 MR. SUGARMAN: These are rates that this
23 customer's paying as a result of service provided by
24 AEP.

25 MR. SATTERWHITE: Either way, the

1 witness's testimony, and when we started here, was on
2 reliability surveys for service, and now the --
3 what's being presented is asking this person to
4 analyze bills.

5 MR. SUGARMAN: Could I respond?

6 EXAMINER SEE: You may.

7 MR. SUGARMAN: All right. If nothing
8 else comes out of this proceeding, hopefully some
9 impact of what is going on here upon business
10 customers as examples is relevant to the Commission's
11 determination.

12 And what these three bills and what this
13 witness's testimony will go to is both what is being
14 charged for distribution currently, what is the
15 result of the recently enacted and passed and
16 passed-along rate tariff that is currently in
17 existence.

18 And now, beyond that, what this witness's
19 testimony also goes to is the DIR which is a request
20 for yet again get incremental funding relating to
21 distribution services that are being passed along
22 ultimately to customers.

23 So what the company is asking impacts
24 customers in the state, I think, is incredibly
25 relevant and important to this proceeding and to the

1 Commission's determination of whether or not this
2 aspect of the modified ESP is justified, appropriate,
3 and, if so, what impact it will have on consumers in
4 this state.

5 MR. SATTERWHITE: We agree Mr. Roush has
6 been made available and is a witness who discusses
7 impacts, bill impacts. As my original objection was,
8 it's beyond the scope of this witness's testimony.

9 EXAMINER SEE: And the objection is
10 sustained as to this witness. The objection is
11 sustained as to this witness.

12 MR. SUGARMAN: Okay. And that would be
13 the same as to Exhibits 103 and 104, since the line
14 of questions would be similar, your Honor?

15 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

16 MR. SUGARMAN: In that case I will pass
17 the witness.

18 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. Thompson?

19 MS. THOMPSON: No questions, your Honor.
20 Thank you.

21 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Barnowski or Ms. Hand?

22 MR. BARNOWSKI: No questions, your Honor,
23 but I want to clarify one thing while I pass the mic.
24 Based on the ruling from the Bench, the questions
25 that we would have as to rate impact are going to be

1 addressed by Mr. Roush and so I should save those
2 questions for Mr. Roush; is that -- on the average
3 customer? I think I heard Mr. Satterwhite say that,
4 but I don't want to put myself in a position when I
5 say no questions and pass the mic, and Mr. Roush
6 takes the stand and I ask him about customer impacts
7 on rates and I draw a similar objection.

8 EXAMINER SEE: If you noticed, we were
9 talking about the distribution service in relation to
10 a particular customer bill. There was an objection
11 raised by Mr. Satterwhite in regards to this witness
12 and that objection was sustained.

13 MR. BARNOWSKI: Okay. Thank you, your
14 Honor. No questions.

15 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. Kaleps-Clark?

16 MS. KALEPS-CLARK: No questions, your
17 Honor. Thank you.

18 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. O'Brien?

19 MR. O'BRIEN: No questions, your Honor.
20 Thank you.

21 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Margard?

22 MR. MARGARD: No questions, your Honor.

23 EXAMINER SEE: Is there any other counsel
24 in the room that -- Mr. Cox is not here?

25 Mr. Stinson?

1 MR. STINSON: No, your Honor.

2 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Cox?

3 Let the record reflect Mr. Cox is no
4 longer in the room.

5 Mr. Satterwhite?

6 MR. SATTERWHITE: Could I have five
7 minutes, your Honor?

8 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

9 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you.

10 (Recess taken.)

11 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go back on the
12 record.

13 Mr. Satterwhite?

14 MR. SATTERWHITE: Just one housekeeping
15 matter, your Honor.

16 - - -

17 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

18 By Mr. Satterwhite:

19 Q. Mr. Kirkpatrick, you remember some
20 questions from Mr. Serio relating to page 10 of your
21 testimony where there was confusion about whether
22 some words on line 12 belong in your testimony or
23 not?

24 A. Yes, sir, I remember that.

25 Q. And on the break did you get a chance to

1 reread that sentence to determine whether that is a
2 change to your testimony or not a change to your
3 testimony?

4 A. Yes, I reread that sentence, and when I
5 first looked at it under questioning from Mr. Serio,
6 it looks like the words "justify the expense" were
7 kind of hanging out there on their own.

8 When I reread that and looked at the
9 whole sentence from the very beginning, it's pretty
10 clear to me that the intent there is additional
11 gridSMART deployment where benefits to the customers
12 justify the expense will be considered. So that
13 prepositional phrase in the middle of that kind of
14 threw me off.

15 But, yeah, the intent around -- I think I
16 mentioned it in another question that I answered --
17 is we intend to look at the results following the
18 demonstration project and look at the benefits to
19 customers and determine whether or not there's --
20 further deployment of gridSMART is justifiable given
21 the expense and benefits.

22 Q. So you're not seeking to change your
23 testimony; you're leaving those three words in?

24 A. Yes, those three words do belong in there
25 in retrospect.

1 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you. That's all
2 I have, your Honor.

3 EXAMINER SEE: Recross? Mr. Serio?

4 MR. SERIO: Yes, your Honor. Thank you.

5 - - -

6 RECROSS-EXAMINATION

7 By Mr. Serio:

8 Q. Mr. Kirkpatrick, the three words "justify
9 the expense," it's your testimony that the company
10 needs to justify the expense in order to move
11 forward, not that the spending justifies the expense.

12 A. Correct. It's my testimony that at the
13 end of the gridSMART demonstration project that we'll
14 look at the benefits to the customers and the expense
15 and determine whether or not the benefit that the
16 customers received for the expense incurred justified
17 moving forward with additional deployment.

18 MR. SERIO: Okay. Thank you.

19 That's all, your Honor.

20 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Lang?

21 MR. LANG: No questions. Thank you, your
22 Honor.

23 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Darr?

24 MR. DARR: No, thank you.

25 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Sineneng?

1 MR. SINENENG: No. Thank you.
 2 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. Kyler?
 3 MS. KYLER: No questions.
 4 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Siwo?
 5 MR. SIWO: No questions, your Honor.
 6 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Sugarman?
 7 MR. SUGARMAN: No questions.
 8 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. Thompson?
 9 MS. THOMPSON: No questions.
 10 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Barnowski?
 11 MR. BARNOWSKI: No questions.
 12 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. Kaleps-Clark?
 13 MS. KALEPS-CLARK: No questions, your
 14 Honor.
 15 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. O'Brien?
 16 MR. O'BRIEN: No questions, your Honor.
 17 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Margard?
 18 MR. MARGARD: No questions, your Honor.
 19 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Stinson?
 20 MR. STINSON: No questions, your Honor.
 21 EXAMINER SEE: Commissioner Porter?
 22 - - -
 23 EXAMINATION
 24 By Commissioner Porter:
 25 Q. Just quickly, I just had a couple

1 questions about the future expectations of the
2 gridSMART program for the systemwide deployment of
3 smart meters, and you just discussed the data that's
4 going to be collected and how you're going to use
5 that data.

6 Can you just describe for me the
7 company's plans and expectations for overall customer
8 benefit? If you were looking at this on an aggregate
9 basis, what would the gridSMART program -- I'm sorry,
10 what would need to be demonstrated so that the
11 company would suggest or apply to the Commission that
12 there be a system-wide deployment of smart meters?
13 What types of benefits would we need to see?

14 A. I believe there's a number of different
15 benefits that you'd look for out of the program.
16 Number one is on the operational side, which I'm most
17 directly involved in, would be an improvement in
18 reliability, an improvement in our ability to respond
19 to customer outages, about having more discrete
20 information about individual customers who are out of
21 service, by taking the detailed information from
22 taking these two-way AMI meters and putting it --
23 include it into our decision-making processes from
24 the operations standpoint. That's one side of it.

25 The other is on the customer side, how

1 are we able to influence customer behaviors and move
2 them to use energy more wisely. How are we able to
3 enable the customers to lower their energy use on a
4 day-to-day basis and throughout their billing
5 periods.

6 How are we able to deploy technology
7 that, in a passive way, can wield benefits to the
8 customers such as the IVVC which, you know, yields
9 benefits to the customers in reduced energy usage and
10 reduced demand without the customers actually taking
11 an active role in doing that.

12 So those are the broader elements from a
13 higher level that you'd expect to see that -- you
14 have to look at the customer benefit from a societal
15 means as well in reducing their carbon footprint and
16 being able to reduce their energy use and their
17 demand on the system.

18 Q. So I think I heard that correctly, there
19 are reliability benefits, there are also, then,
20 customer engagement and response types of benefits,
21 and then the last one that was there was a societal
22 type of benefit. Are any of those more important
23 than the other, or are any of those weighted more
24 heavily than the other in the analysis of the overall
25 benefit of metering rollout?

1 A. As an operations person, I tend to lean a
2 lot toward the operations side of the business, and
3 our customer service team, I think, has a better
4 handle on the customer side, customer benefit side.

5 I don't think that any work's been done,
6 and I've not been directly involved in the gridSMART
7 program. A couple other principals in our company
8 have been, Karen Sloneker and others, to -- but I
9 don't believe any work's been done to say this is
10 worth 10 percent, that's worth 15 percent, this is
11 worth 20 percent; I think that's a collaborative
12 approach.

13 We do agree with staff and the Commission
14 that we need to work together with them and other
15 interested parties in determining what -- really what
16 is the best mix in prioritizing the value that you
17 get. There's a lot of different value chains that
18 accrue, you have to look at that mix of value chain
19 and what you're willing to spend or incur costs on
20 that are shared amongst all of our customers to
21 improve on. It's a challenge.

22 Q. There are 24 months, I think in the
23 testimony, 24 months that are required of data
24 collection and that's connected with the Department
25 of Energy's funding of components of this

1 gridSMART --

2 A. That's my understanding.

3 Q. -- program.

4 Is it possible in your thoughts -- on the
5 operational side, is it possible in your thoughts
6 that, you know, reliability benefits from these
7 meters, that the reliability benefits would be
8 understood more expeditiously than 24 months?

9 A. I qualify it and say yes, I think one has
10 to look at a number of elements to determine whether
11 or not it's a good -- that you can make that decision
12 sooner than later. Certainly you have to go through
13 all four seasons with all your circuits in play, for
14 instance, from the distribution automation
15 standpoint.

16 But you also have to look at the
17 conditions those four seasons provide and you may
18 enter into a year, and this year might be the
19 beginning of an example of a year where the storm
20 levels, the wind levels, those type of things aren't
21 like they were last year, for instance.

22 And we have provided data to the
23 Commission staff on the differences in last year and
24 this year relative -- or last year and the year
25 before relative to how severe the weather was.

1 So I think you've got to be careful in
2 using a small timeframe to judge how -- the breadth
3 of success that you'll have. Clearly in just a short
4 time that we've had with some of our distribution
5 automation in place, for instance, we've seen some
6 benefits and I testified, I don't know if you were in
7 the room at the time, that which would intend to roll
8 some of those into this summer's standard setting
9 process for reliability since we have some -- a
10 little information that's available to us.

11 I think waiting two years is prudent in
12 the sense that it gives you the ability to go through
13 two seasons, two years of the same seasons, it gives
14 you a broader -- a broader set of history to make
15 better judgments from.

16 You have to be careful not to -- you
17 know, sometimes engineers tend to be analysis by
18 paralysis and we don't want to do that either. So we
19 have to, at some point in time, put a stake in the
20 ground and say this is what we believe.

21 We've seen encouraging results from other
22 types of the program, the IVVC has been very
23 encouraging as I think has been discussed with the
24 Commission in past briefings as well.

25 COMMISSIONER PORTER: Thank you.

1 That's all I have, your Honors.

2 EXAMINER SEE: Thank you, Mr.

3 Kirkpatrick.

4 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

5 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you, your Honor.

6 At this point I'd like to re-move AEP Exhibit 110,
7 direct testimony of Thomas Kirkpatrick.

8 EXAMINER SEE: Are there any objections
9 to the admission of AEP 110?

10 Hearing none, AEP Exhibit 110 is admitted
11 into the record.

12 (EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

13 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Serio?

14 MR. SERIO: I'd like to move OCC Exhibits
15 106, 107, and 108 into the record, your Honor.

16 EXAMINER SEE: Are there any objections
17 to OCC Exhibits 106, 107, or 108?

18 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, the company
19 has no objection to 108, but would object to 106 and
20 107. I believe the witness stated, on the stand, he
21 wasn't familiar with these, he hadn't seen them
22 before. There were some questions asked just as what
23 was on the face of the document, but he said he's not
24 an accountant, it looks like an accounting document.
25 The only questions that were asked really referred to

1 overall FERC accounts and general knowledge, not the
2 document.

3 And Exhibit 106 wasn't even sponsored by
4 this witness; it was sponsored by a witness from a
5 previous version of the many versions of this case.
6 It wasn't part of the modified ESP as a discovery
7 response.

8 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Serio?

9 MR. SERIO: Thank you, your Honor. OCC
10 Exhibit 106 talks about the potential distribution
11 assets that Mr. Kirkpatrick is familiar with. He was
12 familiar with the fact that those are FERC accounts
13 and that those specific FERC accounts are for
14 facilities that fall under his purview, and that
15 would fall under the DIR that he was sponsoring.

16 OCC Exhibit No. 107 is a report to the
17 Commission that falls under his purview. He may not
18 be familiar with it, but it's an annual report that
19 the company makes and, more important to that, it's a
20 publicly-filed document in a different docket with
21 the PUCO and it should be able to stand on its own.

22 EXAMINER SEE: Any comments as to 108,
23 Mr. Serio?

24 MR. SERIO: I think the company said they
25 would accept 108.

1 MR. SATTERWHITE: Yeah, no objection on
2 that.

3 EXAMINER SEE: OCC Exhibits 106, 107, and
4 108 are admitted into the record.

5 MR. SERIO: Thank you, your Honor.

6 (EXHIBITS ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

7 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Sugarman?

8 MR. SUGARMAN: Given the Bench's ruling,
9 I'll wait to offer the exhibits at a later time.

10 EXAMINER SEE: Okay. Mr. Satterwhite,
11 your next witness.

12 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you, your Honor.
13 The company would call David M. Roush to the stand.

14 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Roush, would you raise
15 your right hand?

16 (Witness sworn.)

17 EXAMINER SEE: Thank you. Have a seat.

18 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you, your Honor.

19 - - -

20 DAVID M. ROUSH

21 being first duly sworn, as prescribed by law, was
22 examined and testified as follows:

23 DIRECT EXAMINATION

24 By Mr. Satterwhite:

25 Q. Mr. Roush, could you please state your

1 name, title, and business address for the record?

2 A. My name is David M. Roush. My business
3 address is 1 Riverside Plaza, Columbus, Ohio, 43215.
4 I am Director of Regulated Pricing and Analysis.

5 Q. Mr. Roush, did you cause testimony to be
6 filed in this case under your name on
7 March 30th and then supplemental testimony on
8 May 2nd?

9 A. Yes, I did.

10 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, at this
11 point I'd like to mark Mr. Roush's testimony from
12 March 31st that was prefiled as AEP Exhibit No.
13 111, and then Mr. Roush's supplemental
14 Commission-ordered testimony from May 2nd as AEP
15 Exhibit 112.

16 May I approach?

17 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

18 (EXHIBITS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

19 Q. Mr. Roush, can you please identify AEP
20 Exhibit 111 that I just placed in front of you?

21 A. It is my direct testimony and exhibits
22 filed in this proceeding on March 30th.

23 Q. Was that prepared by you or under your
24 direction?

25 A. Yes, it was.

1 Q. Do you have any changes or corrections to
2 that testimony today?

3 A. Yes, I do.

4 Q. Can you tell us where, please?

5 A. Exhibit DMR-5, page 13 and 14 of 238. On
6 those pages at the bottom of page 13 and top of page
7 14 there are redline deletions and redline
8 insertions; neither of those should have -- the
9 redline deletions should not have been deleted and
10 the redline insertions should not have been inserted.

11 So what's shown as deleted should be
12 reinstated and the inserted language should be
13 removed.

14 Q. That's at the bottom of page 13 over to
15 the top of 14, essentially undo the track changes
16 function?

17 A. Yes, that's correct.

18 Q. Are there any other changes?

19 MR. SERIO: Your Honor, before we go
20 further, I'm having trouble finding -- DMR-5, you
21 said?

22 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

23 EXAMINER SEE: Which is attached to your
24 direct testimony?

25 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.

1 MR. SATTERWHITE: It's the bigger
2 exhibit.

3 THE WITNESS: If you have a spiral-bound
4 version, it might be in a separate book.

5 MR. SATTERWHITE: Here's a copy with the
6 page tabbed, the changes.

7 Do you want me to wait?

8 EXAMINER SEE: Go ahead.

9 Q. (By Mr. Satterwhite) Were there any other
10 changes to your testimony filed on March 30th,
11 2012?

12 A. No, there were not.

13 Q. And then could you also please identify
14 the document I placed in front of you as AEP Exhibit
15 112?

16 A. That is my supplemental
17 Commission-ordered testimony and exhibit filed
18 May 2nd in this proceeding.

19 Q. Was this prepared by you or under your
20 direction?

21 A. Yes, it was.

22 Q. And do you have any changes today to this
23 testimony?

24 A. No, I do not.

25 Q. Do you adopt AEP Exhibits 111 and 112 as

1 your testimony today in this proceeding?

2 A. Yes, I do.

3 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, at this
4 point I would move for admission of AEP Exhibits 111
5 and 112 pending cross-examination.

6 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Lang?

7 MR. LANG: Thank you, your Honor.

8 - - -

9 CROSS-EXAMINATION

10 By Mr. Lang:

11 Q. And good morning, Mr. Roush.

12 A. Good morning.

13 Q. I want to ask you first about the fuel
14 adjustment clause discussion you have in your
15 testimony. Now, on your Exhibit DMR-1, the FAC
16 charge is based on second quarter 2012 costs; is that
17 correct?

18 A. It reflects the company's second quarter
19 2012 forecast FAC as filed with the Commission,
20 correct.

21 Q. And when you say "forecast," what do you
22 mean by "forecast"?

23 A. Each quarter, under the quarterly FAC
24 process, we project the FAC for the coming quarter
25 and also incorporate any reconciliation from the

1 previous period. So that is what was filed in March
2 of 2012, projecting what the FAC would be for April,
3 May, June of 2012.

4 Q. Now, for each of the four time periods
5 shown on your Exhibit DMR-1, you are using the same
6 FAC charge; is that right?

7 A. The same forecast FAC for the second
8 quarter of 2012, depending on which time period you
9 were looking at, it may be on a rate by -- rate zone
10 basis or on a merged basis.

11 Q. So the first section that's on DMR-1, on
12 page 1 on the left side of the page, that's the
13 current 2012 rates; is that right?

14 A. The title of the whole section is
15 "Current 2012 rates before Proposed ESP" and the FAC
16 would be the second quarter FAC by rate zone.

17 Q. So the current 2012 rate for the FAC that
18 you're showing there on a combined basis would be at
19 the bottom and in bold print would be \$3.61 per kWh?

20 A. You kind of said dollars and cents in the
21 same statement, so let me say 3.61 cents per
22 kilowatt-hour.

23 Q. And then you hold that charge constant
24 through December 2014 on your Exhibit DMR-1; is that
25 correct?

1 A. It's effectively constant. I think it
2 changes just a little because of the rounding, and I
3 think on the second page of Exhibit DMR-1 it actually
4 drops to 1.60, but that's just rounding.

5 Q. Do you know whether the FAC charge to SSO
6 customers actually will remain constant through
7 December 2014?

8 A. No. As stated in my testimony, the FAC
9 will continue to operate which will mean it will be
10 adjusted quarterly.

11 Q. Do you know whether FAC costs have
12 increased over the past year?

13 A. I don't know for certain. I know the FAC
14 charge for some customers has gone up beginning
15 January of 2012 with the expiration of the FAC caps,
16 but the underlying costs, whether those have gone up
17 or down, I don't know.

18 Q. Now, on Exhibit DMR-2, what do the FAC
19 charges reflected on that exhibit represent?

20 A. Those would represent those same second
21 quarter FAC rates applied to the connected load
22 volumes for the periods displayed in Exhibit DMR-2 on
23 a unmerged basis in some instances and on a merged or
24 unified basis in other instances.

25 Q. So under the -- now, for each time period

1 you show a "Current" column and a "Proposed" column
2 on Exhibit DMR-2. Do you see that?

3 A. Yes, I do.

4 Q. And under where it says "Current" is that
5 the existing rates that would match the current 2012
6 rates on DMR-1?

7 A. Actually, both the current and the
8 proposed would be based on the same FAC rates that
9 are in Exhibit DMR-1. The differences are the
10 application of those rates to the particular volumes
11 in this exhibit versus the volumes that were used to
12 establish the second quarter FAC rate.

13 Q. So on DMR-1, the FAC under current 2012
14 rates before proposed ESP for the Columbus Southern
15 rate zone is 3.99 cents per kWh, and that would track
16 to the 39.91 per megawatt-hour that's on DMR-2 for --
17 also for this ESP rate zone; is that right?

18 A. Correct; for all instances where the
19 unmerged value is used or the by-rate-zone value is
20 used.

21 Q. And the same thing for the Ohio Power
22 rate zone, has \$3 -- well, 3.35 cents per kWh on
23 DMR-1 tracks to the -- is that \$33.52 per
24 megawatt-hour on DMR-2?

25 A. Correct.

1 Q. Now, the total at the bottom on DMR-1,
2 the 3.61, does not track directly to the 36.36 that's
3 on DMR-2. Why is that?

4 A. Again, that goes back to the volume
5 weighting. Everything in Exhibit DMR-1 is using the
6 same data that was presented back in January of 2011
7 which was based on projected nonshopping volumes for
8 2012; whereas, everything shown in Exhibit DMR-2 is
9 based upon connected load forecasts for the
10 respective periods to be consistent with the data
11 that Witness Thomas was using this information for.

12 Q. So Exhibit DMR-1 does not include or does
13 not account for any changes that would result from
14 changes in shopping levels; is that right?

15 A. That's correct, yeah. There's a constant
16 level of shopping and/or nonshopping reflected in
17 Exhibit DMR-1 throughout the periods to allow for the
18 rate comparison to be relevant, because if you looked
19 at, say, in one period you had X level of shopping
20 and the next period you had Y level of shopping, that
21 could change -- that would change the overall dollars
22 and make for the comparison much harder for folks to
23 follow.

24 So for simplicity, in Exhibit DMR-1 I
25 used a consistent -- a set consistent level of

1 volumes across all the periods.

2 Q. So for purposes of Exhibit DMR-1, what is
3 the shopping assumption that's underlying the
4 calculations in that exhibit?

5 A. It was the projected shopping for 2012
6 that was done sometime in late-2010, so -- because I
7 have so many numbers in my exhibits and workpapers, I
8 didn't want to introduce a whole new set of numbers
9 in the modified ESP, so that's the level that I have
10 stuck with throughout this proceeding.

11 Q. Do you remember what that assumed
12 shopping level was?

13 A. I don't know, but I think it was roughly
14 in the 10- to 15-percent range which, you know, with
15 hindsight was too low of a projection.

16 Q. Now, on DMR-2, looking at the first two
17 columns for June 2012 through May 2013, both the
18 current and the proposed columns have the same FAC
19 rate and then, in the next column, the June 2013
20 through May 2014 section, the current and proposed
21 are different rates, and actually the current goes up
22 by 1 cent but the proposed drops by 33 cents. Can
23 you explain why that is?

24 A. Sure. Basically what I took was the data
25 from the second quarter FAC filing and from that

1 filing we had rates by rate zone; from that same data
2 I computed rates that would apply on a unified or
3 merged basis to both rate zones.

4 That calculation is based upon the
5 volumes for second quarter, the projected volumes for
6 second quarter 2012, so when you apply those same
7 rates to projected volumes for June '13 to May '14,
8 you come up with slightly different answers. Mainly
9 due to rounding, but it's really due to kind of the
10 volume weighting.

11 So the current column in June 2013 to
12 May 2014 is applying the current FAC rates for the
13 second quarter to projected volumes for June '13 to
14 May '14.

15 And the proposed column, taking those
16 same current rates but on a merged basis and applying
17 that to the projected volumes, and that's what's
18 producing the slightly different answer is basically
19 the load by rate zone for the second quarter of 2012
20 is slightly -- that split between rate zones of the
21 load is slightly different for a full calendar year
22 projection June '13 to May '14.

23 So when you apply the same rates to
24 different volumes, you come up with a, you know, a
25 slightly different answer which is what the 36.02

1 versus the 36.36.

2 Q. So why are the -- under the proposed
3 columns, why are the load volumes different than
4 under the other side?

5 A. Between the current and proposed column,
6 for any period, the volumes are the same. It's when
7 I take a rate on a rate-zone basis and calculate what
8 the merged rate would be, and I'm calculating that
9 based on second quarter 2012 volumes based on the FAC
10 filing, that split of the load for that actual -- for
11 that three-month forecast for the second quarter of
12 2012 is different enough from the annual forecast for
13 June '13 to May '14 that when I apply that merged
14 rate to those volumes, I come up with a different
15 answer. And it's pretty small. It's just rounding.

16 Q. So the total volume that you are using
17 for June 2013 through May 2014 is the same, but
18 because of the -- because you're merging the FAC rate
19 starting in June 2013, that's what results in the
20 calculation difference.

21 A. Right. Because I calculated the merged
22 rate based on the data in the FAC filing which was
23 just a three-month period.

24 Q. The same would be true for the June
25 through December 2014 numbers that you show?

1 A. Correct.

2 Q. Now, the current rates are what you
3 provided to Miss Thomas that she uses for the
4 generation service price; is that your understanding?

5 A. I believe that's correct, but I don't
6 have Witness Thomas's exhibit in front of me to
7 recall which elements she used. But from Exhibit
8 DMR-2, I believe they pulled virtually all of the
9 numbers from the current column but also numbers from
10 the proposed columns as well.

11 Q. And the values from the proposed column
12 are what would reflect the proposed ESP price; is
13 that right?

14 A. I believe that's correct, yes.

15 Q. So with regard to the FAC charges shown
16 on your Exhibit DMR-1, would the rates be different
17 under the proposed ESP as compared to what it would
18 be if the existing ESP continued forward with fuel
19 cost adjustments?

20 A. Would you read that back, please?

21 (Record read.)

22 A. I'm sorry, did you mean DMR-1 or DMR-2?

23 Q. On DMR-2.

24 A. Thanks.

25 I guess beginning -- under the proposed

1 ESP, beginning with June of '13 with the merger of
2 the FAC, the FAC rates would be different than
3 continuing the current by-rate-zone FAC rates, and
4 really is somewhat of a timing issue.

5 What we've been discussing here is when
6 you calculate the merged versus unmerged FAC rate,
7 what point in time do you do that computation, and
8 then how are the volumes that you used in that
9 computation than the volumes you actually experienced
10 prospectively, so I think there's a little bit of a
11 timing issue is what we're seeing.

12 Q. And over the time period of the ESP,
13 would the -- would the total revenue for the FAC be
14 different under the proposed ESP versus, you know,
15 what you show as kind of the current rates?

16 A. It could be, but, ultimately, any
17 difference would be purely timing. If I calculate
18 the FAC on a quarterly basis following our current
19 quarterly process, whether I calculate the FAC on a
20 merged or an unmerged basis, the cost target I think
21 will be -- the actual cost will be the same.

22 But when you design the rates, apply it
23 to actual usage and then do it over/underrecovery,
24 because of the timing of that, you could be off a
25 little bit depending on which way you do it. But,

1 generally, the underlying costs, whether the rate
2 itself is merged or unmerged, the underlying costs
3 for Ohio Power Company during the period ought to be
4 the same either way.

5 Q. Right. And so, in either case, AEP Ohio
6 will have an FAC that allows it to collect its actual
7 fuel costs incurred during the ESP period, correct?

8 A. At least through the end of '14.

9 Q. Right. Thank you.

10 And there's not something in the modified
11 ESP that will cause those fuel costs to drop if the
12 modified ESP is approved; is that right?

13 A. Sitting here today, I can't think of
14 something in the modified ESP that would change the
15 FAC costs other than potentially the 5 percent
16 auction that is proposed. There may be other things,
17 but I can't think of them at the moment.

18 Q. Now, in your testimony you also discuss
19 the phase-in recovery rider, or the PIRR, and the
20 proposal, as you discuss in your testimony, is to
21 begin implementing or assessing the charges for the
22 PIRR would start in June of 2013; is that right?

23 A. Yes, that's correct. We're proposing to
24 delay implementing the PIRR until 2013.

25 Q. And your understanding is that the

1 one-year delay in implementing the PIRR is just part
2 of the package of the ESP proposal; is that fair?

3 A. Yes, that's fair.

4 Q. And the proposal also is to merge the FAC
5 rates for both rate zones also effective June 2013.

6 A. Yes, that's correct. That would time the
7 merger of the FAC at the same time that we're
8 implementing the PIRR on a merged basis as well.

9 Q. So for the first year of the ESP,
10 assuming it starts June 1, 2012, the PIRR would not
11 be in effect during that first year, there would be
12 no PIRR charge, correct?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. And during that first year the FAC would
15 be in effect, but on a separate rate-zone basis; is
16 that right?

17 A. That's correct. The FAC would continue
18 with kind of the administrative split of the charge
19 by rate zone.

20 Q. And same as with the delay in the PIRR,
21 the one-year delay in merging the FAC rates, your
22 understanding is that that's also part of the total
23 package of the ESP proposal; is that right?

24 A. Yes, that's correct.

25 Q. So for the first year of the ESP while

1 the FAC rates are not merged, the FAC paid by Ohio
2 Power customers will be less than the FAC paid by
3 Columbus Southern customers.

4 A. Yes, I think generally that's correct.

5 Q. And using the table that you have on page
6 6, based on the current FAC Ohio Power transmission
7 voltage customers that you're showing here in this
8 table would pay \$6.04 per megawatt-hour less than
9 Columbus Southern transmission voltage customers; is
10 that right?

11 A. Yes. Those are based on the second
12 quarter FAC -- FAC costs, the difference between an
13 OP transmission rate zone customer's FAC charge and a
14 CSP rate zone transmission customer's FAC charge is
15 approximately \$6.04 a megawatt-hour, yes.

16 Q. One of the results of that is that Ohio
17 Power customers in the Ohio Power rate zone, their
18 price to compare is lower using the FAC by rate zone
19 than by using the merged FAC; is that correct?

20 A. Yes; based on, again, going back to it's
21 the second quarter FAC, so based on that, yes, the OP
22 rate zone customer's price to compare would be lower
23 using the unmerged, or the rates by rate zone, than
24 they would on a merged basis; and, conversely, the
25 CSP customer's price to compare is higher than it

1 would be if the merged FAC were used.

2 Q. Now, do you agree that in terms of rate
3 design objectives there is not a reason to delay
4 merging the FAC rates for one year?

5 A. Yes, I'd agree there's not a rate design
6 objective. I think part of the -- what I was
7 demonstrating on page 6 is that timing them, the
8 merger of the FAC with the implementation of the PIRR
9 on a merged basis, kind of managed the impact of both
10 of those actions.

11 Q. Now, the PIRR costs could be securitized
12 in 2013? If you know.

13 A. I think Witness Hawkins would have known
14 better, but that sounds like an awfully aggressive
15 time table.

16 Q. Well, assuming the PIRR is securitized,
17 we'll say either in 2013 or 2014, if that occurs,
18 then it would be replaced by phase-in recovery
19 charges. Is that your understanding?

20 A. I guess I don't know the right
21 terminology, but generally, you know, if you're
22 securitizing, there has to be a mechanism to provide
23 the revenue stream to fund the bonds.

24 Q. Have you done any analysis yet of rate
25 impact if the PIRR is securitized during the ESP

1 period?

2 A. I don't recall doing one, but generally
3 my understanding is the direction would be
4 securitization would potentially reduce the cost to
5 customers.

6 Q. So your understanding would be that the
7 impact on rates should be some downward adjustment if
8 the phase-in recovery charges for securitization
9 would replace the PIRR.

10 A. Yes, that's my general understanding
11 based on those two assumptions: One is that the
12 financing costs would be reduced; the other is that
13 potentially the collection period could be extended
14 beyond the 2012 to 2018 period that the Commission
15 previously approved.

16 MR. LANG: Your Honor, I'd like to try an
17 exhibit. May I approach?

18 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

19 MR. LANG: Your Honors, if I could have
20 this marked as FES Exhibit No. 110.

21 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

22 Q. Mr. Roush, do you have in front of you
23 what I've asked to be marked as FES No. 110?

24 A. Yes, I do.

25 Q. Can you -- there's two tables on this

1 page. In the first one that's titled "Rate Change
2 for Transmission Voltage Customers," do you see that
3 at the top of the page?

4 A. Yes, I do.

5 Q. With regard to where it shows the second
6 quarter 2012 FAC rates unmerged and merged, and then
7 the change associated with merging the FAC, can you
8 confirm that those are consistent both with your
9 table on page 6 and your associated workpapers?

10 A. I apologize, I was so busy looking at the
11 numbers, could you repeat the question?

12 Q. All right. Basically the question was
13 can you confirm that the FAC rates starting at the
14 top there, down through the change associated with
15 merging the FAC, the minus 3.65 and the plus 3.29,
16 that those numbers are consistent with both your
17 table on page 6 and your associated workpapers.

18 A. The first three rows of numbers are
19 consistent with the table on page 6 of my testimony
20 and workpaper DMR-page 7.

21 Q. And then also --

22 A. With that rounding. Sorry.

23 Q. And then also for the PIRR rate that is
24 shown for transmission voltage customers beginning
25 June 2013, that is the -- is that the correct rate,

1 again, consistent with your workpapers?

2 A. Yes, it is.

3 Q. And can you confirm the same thing, then,
4 for -- now, what's in your table shown on page 6 was
5 just for transmission voltage customers, correct?

6 A. That's correct, the table on page 6 of my
7 testimony is just transmission voltage customers and
8 all other voltage, primary and secondary, are shown
9 on WP DMR-7.

10 Q. So a residential customer would be
11 secondary voltage; is that right?

12 A. That's correct.

13 Q. So the second table shown here on Exhibit
14 110 for secondary voltage customers, can you confirm
15 that the numbers shown there are also consistent with
16 your workpapers?

17 A. The values, the first five rows of values
18 are all consistent with my workpapers for secondary
19 voltage customers.

20 Q. Now, looking at the transmission voltage
21 table, if the FAC rates were to be merged in 2012
22 instead of 2013, then, as shown here, the impact on
23 the FAC for CSP rate zone customers would be a
24 decline of \$3 -- 3.65 -- \$3, yeah, \$3.65 per
25 megawatt-hour, correct?

1 A. If the merged FAC were implemented in
2 June of '12?

3 Q. Yes.

4 A. Then the merged FAC, based on the data
5 from the second quarter FAC filing, would result in a
6 \$3.65 per megawatt -- see, I did what you did -- a
7 \$3.65 per megawatt-hour reduction for CSP rate zone
8 transmission voltage customers. So merging the rate
9 into June of 2012 would produce the FAC rate for CSP
10 customers and increase the FAC rate for OP rate zone
11 customers.

12 Q. And the increase would be the \$2.39 per
13 megawatt-hour shown under the OPCO or OPCo rate zone;
14 is that right?

15 A. Correct. Based on second quarter FAC
16 data.

17 Q. And then starting the PIRR as proposed in
18 June 2013 in either rate zone accounts an additional
19 charge of \$3.04; is that right?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. And that's a similar impact for secondary
22 voltage customers with a merged FAC in the first year
23 of the ESP: Columbus Southern rate zone customers
24 would see a decrease \$3.73; OPCo rate zone customers
25 would see an increase of approximately \$2.34.

1 A. Yes. Again, based on the hypothetical
2 you're presenting and the fact that we're talking
3 about the calculation based on the second quarter
4 FAC. Obviously, that's not what we're proposing in
5 the CSP.

6 Q. And the -- again, with the PIRR starting
7 in June 2013, that for the secondary voltage
8 customers that would be a new charge of \$3.21 per
9 megawatt-hour; is that correct?

10 A. Approximately, that's correct.

11 Q. Then when you go to third quarter 2012
12 FAC costs, as you say, you know, when you go -- when
13 you move on a quarterly basis, these rates are going
14 to change somewhat quarter by quarter, correct?

15 A. That's correct. The FAC rates will
16 change quarterly, so any comparisons versus -- of
17 merged versus unmerged will change quarterly.
18 Similarly, the PIRR values are estimates as well.

19 Q. Now, with regard to the transmission cost
20 recovery rider, the TCRR, you are proposing to merge
21 those rates into a single set of rates upon
22 implementation of the modified ESP; is that right?

23 A. That's correct.

24 Q. Why is it important to do that?

25 A. I think merging any number of these rates

1 are the end objective because we now only have Ohio
2 Power Company as a merged entity, so the underlying
3 data, the underlying costs, there's only a single set
4 of books now for Ohio Power Company, so ultimately
5 all of the riders should be merged.

6 Now, we've agreed, like in the D case, we
7 agreed to maintain separate distribution rates by
8 rate zone for a period of time, so for other reasons,
9 you know, we've delayed the merger of certain items,
10 for example the base distribution rates or under the
11 modified ESP as we're proposing delaying the merger
12 of the FAC, I think mainly to manage bill impacts for
13 customers.

14 Whereas the merged transmission rider is
15 a good example for a residential customer using a
16 thousand kilowatt-hours between the two rate zones,
17 there's really not that much difference between the
18 rate.

19 Whereas, as we were discussing earlier,
20 there's a pretty good difference between the FAC
21 rate. So for those things that are not too far apart
22 like the transmission rider, we'd like to get that
23 done sooner rather than later; for the FAC for under
24 the modified ESP we proposed to delay that.

25 Q. So because there has been a merger and

1 there's only Ohio Power Company, Ohio Power Company
2 doesn't actually have costs by rate zone anymore; is
3 that fair?

4 A. I would say in general that's fair.
5 There may be certain items that are historically
6 padded or to be related to something or the other,
7 but Mr. Mitchell could have probably explained that
8 better than me.

9 Q. Now, the same reasons why you're merging
10 the TCRR holds true for the other riders that are
11 being merged into a single set of rates as part of
12 the modified ESP; is that correct?

13 A. I'd say generally that's fair.
14 Ultimately all of the rates should be merged, you
15 know, the process of accomplishing that, you know,
16 can be spread out over time.

17 In my experience we had a merger in
18 Michigan where it actually was almost 20 years
19 between the time the merger was consummated and we
20 finally got rates unified between the two rate areas.

21 Q. We all here in Ohio always think we're
22 better than Michigan, so hopefully we'll get the 20
23 years.

24 Now, the rider's being merged, in
25 addition to the TCRR it also includes the ESRR; is

1 that right?

2 A. I'm going to cheat and look at my Exhibit
3 DMR-4 because it lays it out.

4 Q. Certainly.

5 A. Yes, we're proposing to unify those
6 rates.

7 Q. And also the EDR.

8 A. Yes, that's correct.

9 Q. And the EE/PDR.

10 A. Yes, that's correct.

11 Q. And the gridSMART rider.

12 A. Yes, that's correct.

13 Q. And you already have unified rates for
14 the deferred asset recovery rider.

15 A. Yes, that's correct.

16 Q. The kilowatt-hour rider.

17 A. Kilowatt-hour tax rider, yes.

18 Q. And the residential distribution credit
19 rider.

20 A. Yes, that's correct.

21 Q. And then the proposed DIR, RSR, and GRR
22 will all also be unified rates, correct?

23 A. Yes. With the one caveat that my
24 expectation is the GRR would be unified, but that's
25 ultimately going to be determined in another

1 proceeding.

2 Q. Okay. The design for the GRR hasn't been
3 done yet and is not part of this case.

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. Now, as a general matter, would you agree
6 that rates should be designed to avoid
7 cross-subsidies?

8 A. As a general matter, in a traditional
9 cost-of-service regulation world, absolutely.

10 Q. And, as a general matter, you would want
11 to avoid cross-subsidies both between classes and
12 within a class; is that right?

13 A. Yes, as a general matter, in traditional
14 cost-of-service ratemaking that would be a
15 fundamental premise and, obviously, folks will
16 debate, over extensive periods of time, the cost of
17 service methodology, how quickly is too quickly to
18 get there, those kinds of things.

19 Q. Are you also familiar with a rate design
20 principle known as "gradualism"?

21 A. Yes; that's kind of what I just alluded
22 to in the previous answer.

23 Q. And what is "gradualism"?

24 A. In my mind I think it's most -- again,
25 this is in a traditional cost-of-service world. In a

1 traditional cost-of-service world, the view is
2 generally everybody can agree that you want to
3 eliminate subsidies and get to cost of service.

4 Generally when everyone -- nobody can
5 agree on what the right cost-of-service methodology
6 is to determine that cost of service, but most folks
7 can agree that you have to factor in things like bill
8 impacts and other items into determining how quickly
9 you transition to that end state of eliminating
10 subsidies and getting to cost of service.

11 Q. Now, is it fair to say that you see a
12 distinction between traditional cost-of-service
13 principles and rate design applicable to traditional
14 cost-of-service principles and, you know, what
15 happens in an ESP case?

16 A. Yes, that's definitely an issue I've
17 struggled with quite a bit, you know, in a
18 distribution rate case in Ohio. I have all those
19 nice planks and tools of cost of service and the
20 traditional principles of eliminating subsidies and
21 gradualism, and all those tools are part of my
22 toolbox in a traditional distribution rate case in
23 Ohio. Whereas, the rules around the ESP and -- an
24 even more confusing thing to me -- the MRO are much
25 more -- much less clear to me, let me put it that

1 way.

2 Q. So you don't know whether the traditional
3 ratemaking principles like avoiding cross-subsidies
4 would apply under an ESP.

5 A. Not really; because even the definition
6 somewhat of cross-subsidy is kind of rooted in my
7 ability to do a class cost-of-service study and those
8 kinds of things and those really aren't tools in my
9 toolbox in an ESP circumstance.

10 But I can see how some of those
11 principles would still apply even though you're
12 moving towards a market environment when you get into
13 circumstances like if you do slice-of-system bidding
14 and you have to say well, now that I've got a
15 slice-of-system bid, how do I divvy that up among the
16 various customer classes to set the prices for them.

17 So it's really an odd situation for me in
18 Ohio these days; much fuzzier than it used to be.

19 Q. Now, on your Exhibit DMR-1, the
20 transmission rates, the TCRR for the June 2012 to
21 May 2013 period, those are -- are those the current
22 rates on a merged basis?

23 A. And you're looking at DMR-1, the column
24 under June 2012 to May 2013, merged transmission?

25 Q. Correct.

1 A. Those are the current TCRR rates by rate
2 zone recomputed on a merged or unified basis. I
3 believe we talked about this earlier and I may have
4 failed to qualify that with one thing, that those
5 values exclude any over or underrecovery that's in
6 the current rate. So it's just the actual costs from
7 the most recent TCRR filing excluding over and under.

8 Q. Would the same be true for the fuel
9 number, that it excludes any over/underrecovery?

10 A. My recollection of the second quarter FAC
11 was there was no over/underrecovery component.

12 Q. Now, with regard to the TCRR rate, the
13 same is true for the next two time periods shown on
14 DMR-1, they're the current rates recomputed on a
15 merged basis?

16 A. Correct. For the June '13 to May '14
17 period and the June '14 to December '14 period,
18 correct.

19 Q. Are you aware of any projection of TCRR
20 rate levels over the term of the modified ESP?

21 A. I'm not aware of one because we make that
22 filing annually and so we'll be filing not -- the
23 filing date just got moved, so sometime in the next
24 few months I think we have to file our projection for
25 the coming year.

1 Q. Do you know how the TCRR rate used in
2 your Exhibit DMR-1 compares to the previous one or
3 two years of rates?

4 A. No, I haven't looked at it. I know that
5 the TCRR can go up, can go down, I just haven't
6 looked at it.

7 Q. Now, in your testimony on page 11, let's
8 see, specifically on page 11, lines 15 through 17,
9 you talk about adjusting the ESP generation prices to
10 reflect the fact that there are certain generation
11 costs included in AEP Ohio's TCRR. Now, is your
12 understanding that the generation costs that you're
13 referring to are related to ancillary services?

14 A. I think generally that's correct. I
15 still struggle to remember all the elements that they
16 are, but generally I think they're ancillary
17 services.

18 And what I'm doing on -- what I'm
19 discussing there on page 11 of my testimony is how I
20 take the ESP prices and I'm trying to make the prices
21 in Exhibit DMR-2 comparable to what Witness Thomas
22 needs for her ESP MRO comparison.

23 So there are certain -- based on the
24 history of the TCRR, which really goes back to its
25 genesis as a PJM cost recovery rider, there were

1 certain generation elements that are in the TCRR that
2 I needed to identify and include in the generation
3 prices I was giving to Witness Thomas.

4 Q. Do you have an idea of what any of the
5 other generation costs might be in addition to
6 ancillary service charges?

7 A. I may be mistaken, but I think there may
8 be a congestion, I can't remember whether
9 congestion's in there or not, I'm just not certain,
10 it would all be in, you know, that annual TCRR
11 filing. I just can't picture every line item right
12 now.

13 Q. But, in any case, the adjustment you're
14 making is so that you have an equivalent -- you have
15 generation costs that are equivalent to what would be
16 included in Miss Thomas's market generation price; is
17 that right?

18 A. I think generally that's right. I'm
19 trying to make sure we're doing an apples-to-apples
20 comparison, and if I didn't identify these elements
21 of the TCRR, I would be understating the generation
22 price I was giving Witness Thomas.

23 Q. So on Exhibit DMR-2, which is what you
24 provided to Miss Thomas, you have rows that show
25 generation in TCRR, and what you have is the current

1 for AEP Ohio is \$2.895 per megawatt-hour, right?

2 A. For June 2012 to May 2013, and I guess
3 the other period is June '13 to May '14, and June to
4 December '14 are a current value of \$2, \$2.95 per
5 megawatt-hour.

6 Q. Then that would be for the proposed, it's
7 \$2.91 per megawatt-hour for each of the -- for each
8 of the time periods, correct?

9 A. Yeah, for each of the three periods.
10 And, again, I suspect this goes back to the same
11 thing, is that I computed the merged TCRR rates based
12 upon our last approved TCRR filing which would have
13 had a -- I think it would have been a projected July
14 of '11 to June of '12 volumes, perhaps. I may be off
15 a month or so on that projection.

16 So when I computed the merged rate, I
17 would have used that same data to compute the merged
18 rate, and when I apply that to the projected
19 connected load volumes, I get a slightly different
20 answer for protected total AEP Ohio.

21 Q. But in terms of the TCRR costs that
22 you're showing as current or proposed, are you
23 starting with the same set of costs from the same
24 time period?

25 A. Yes, that's correct.

1 Q. Now, the \$2.95 per megawatt-hour that's
2 on DMR-2, what would that compare to on Exhibit
3 DMR-1?

4 A. It would be a subset of the value shown
5 in either the current trans or merged trans columns
6 and, I'm sorry, I like to do things in cents per
7 kilowatt-hours, so the values in DMR-1 in cents per
8 kilowatt-hour versus the ones in DMR-2 in megawatts
9 per kilowatt-hour. So if you wanted to make them
10 comparable you'd have to slide all the decimals one
11 to the right.

12 Q. So if we were going to megawatt-hour on
13 DMR-1, the AEP Ohio merged trans would be about
14 \$8 even?

15 A. Correct.

16 Q. So the --

17 A. Per megawatt-hour.

18 Q. So the generation component of that
19 \$8 per megawatt-hour that you've identified is the
20 \$2.95 per megawatt-hour?

21 A. Correct.

22 MR. LANG: I'll try one more exhibit,
23 your Honor, if I could approach and have marked FES
24 Exhibit No. 111, please?

25 EXAMINER SEE: Okay.

1 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

2 Q. Mr. Roush, the exhibit that I've just
3 handed you to be marked as Exhibit 111 for
4 FirstEnergy Solutions, do you recognize this as the
5 workpaper from your original filing in January 2011
6 that's equivalent to your Exhibit DMR-2 in your
7 current testimony?

8 A. It looks like it, but I don't have it
9 with me to cross-check.

10 Q. I just wanted to ask you a few quick
11 questions, and in terms of the transmission
12 adjustment that we were just talking about on your
13 Exhibit DMR-2, can you see from Exhibit 111 how that
14 generation portion of transmission has changed over
15 the last year and a half, approximately?

16 A. Yeah, I can see that the values changed.
17 And what I would assume, given that this is my
18 workpaper from January 2011, would have been that it
19 would have been based upon our spring 2010
20 transmission cost recovery rider filing; whereas, the
21 data presented in my Exhibit DMR-2 would have been
22 based on the 2011 transmission cost recovery rider
23 filing.

24 Q. So there's, between those two time
25 periods with regard to the transmission adjustment,

1 it's increased from \$2.14 to now \$2.95; is that
2 correct?

3 A. That appears to be correct, yes.

4 Q. And the fuel costs have -- also reflect
5 increases; is that right?

6 A. Yes. It looks like on the FES Exhibit
7 111, the fuel costs were projected 2011 fuel costs;
8 whereas, in DMR-2, as we've been discussing, they're
9 second quarter 2012 FAC costs.

10 Q. So what has the increase been over that
11 time period?

12 A. Looks like roughly \$3.50 a megawatt-hour
13 for fuel.

14 Q. Thank you.

15 Let me ask you about a different topic.
16 At the top of page 5 of your testimony on line 7, you
17 refer to Case No. 11-531-EL-ATA. Now, your
18 understanding is that the company, AEP Ohio, filed a
19 tariff proposal in that case, correct?

20 A. That's correct. My understanding is I
21 think we may have filed more than one, maybe more
22 than one tariff proposal dealing with the previous
23 ESP which set forth that customers under the previous
24 ESP could elect not to pay the POLR charge that was
25 in place for some period of the previous ESP and, if

1 they made that election, they were agreeing, should
2 they return to SSO service, that they would return to
3 market-based SSO service. And so the company filed a
4 proposed market based set of tariffs in that
5 proceeding. Lots of circumstances have changed since
6 that time.

7 Q. Is it fair to say that you're not
8 familiar with the particular terms of the
9 market-based tariffs that were proposed in this
10 separate case?

11 A. I know I looked at it at the time, but I
12 don't remember the specifics today. It's been a long
13 time.

14 Q. In either case that's something that's
15 still pending in that separate docket, so whatever
16 that market price would be is still undetermined,
17 correct?

18 A. Correct. I'm not sure where the
19 litigation position on all that stuff is. I know we
20 made the filing, we may have even had some
21 conversations with staff after the filing. I don't
22 remember what other things have gone on in that
23 docket since then, but it's still, from my view,
24 still kind of hanging out there.

25 Q. Now, on page 12 of your testimony, new

1 topic, you're referring to the generation resource
2 rider here, and on line 9 you say "...the Company has
3 no basis to prepare an estimate of the potential GRR
4 rates," but that in terms of preparing an estimate of
5 the potential GRR rates, that is what you then did
6 with your supplemental testimony filed on May 2nd,
7 correct?

8 A. Correct. In my view, when I wrote this
9 original testimony, since the need for Turning Point
10 hadn't even been determined, I really didn't have a
11 basis to do a computation. Subsequently, the
12 Commission ordered us to present an estimate, so we
13 did what the Commission ordered.

14 Q. And the basis that you used was a net
15 revenue requirement provided to you by Mr. Nelson; is
16 that right?

17 A. That's correct. Mr. Nelson gave me a net
18 revenue requirement for 2014 and January to May of
19 2015.

20 Q. Now, with regard to the data that he
21 relied upon to develop the net revenue requirement,
22 the specifics of what he relied upon is not something
23 that you looked at or that you're familiar with; is
24 that correct?

25 A. I looked at it. I can't pretend to say

1 that I understand all the elements of it, that's for
2 sure.

3 Q. Okay. Now, you took his net revenue
4 requirement and then, in your Exhibit DMR-8 attached
5 to your supplemental testimony, you show three
6 possible rate designs; is that right?

7 A. That's correct. Because, again, since
8 the design of the GRR won't be addressed until,
9 first, the need for Turning Point's approved, second,
10 the GRR's approved in this ESP, and then, third,
11 another proceeding is held regarding the inclusion of
12 Turning Point in the GRR, so I didn't want to
13 prejudge any particular rate design in this
14 proceeding because I have no clue. There's too many
15 other conditions precedent, I guess.

16 Q. So of the three options you show on that
17 exhibit, the energy allocation is a straight
18 kilowatt-hour allocation; is that right?

19 A. Correct. It's just total revenue
20 requirement divided by total kWh without any, you
21 know, voltage differentiation or anything else, just
22 that simple.

23 Q. And then the demand allocation uses the
24 same 5CP demand allocation that you used for your RSR
25 calculation; is that right?

1 A. That's correct.

2 Q. And then the base G allocation is done
3 proportionately to the proposed base G rates; is that
4 right?

5 A. Correct. And those were kind of three --
6 there's probably a million other variants -- but
7 those were kind of three that I have seen used for
8 Ohio Power Company. So it was done to try to
9 quantify possible outcomes for the Commission to say
10 this is ranges of the potential impact.

11 Q. So depending on which rate design the
12 Commission might select, that shows the estimated
13 impact of the Turning Point Solar project for at
14 least 2014 and -- for at least 2014, correct?

15 A. Actually not correct. I went ahead and,
16 to be conservative in the impact, I used the full
17 impact through '15. Through May of '15.

18 Q. So to be clear, what time period are you
19 calculating?

20 A. If you kind of look to Exhibit DMR-8,
21 page 1, I show the -- take the revenue requirement to
22 kind of compute a per kilowatt-hour rate for calendar
23 '14, then I also compute the rate for January to May
24 of '15. Since -- to present this as conservative as
25 possibly, I used the higher January to May of '15

1 rate in my presentation on page 2 of DMR-8.

2 Q. So page 2 is the January to May 2015
3 impact using the estimated cost from that time
4 period.

5 A. Correct. And the impact would be lower
6 during 2014.

7 Q. Now, that impact is not reflected on your
8 Exhibit DMR-1, correct?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. Now, if the costs of Turning Point were
11 included in the GRR, do you know whether the capacity
12 cost of Turning Point would be added to or in
13 addition to the \$255 per megawatt-day capacity charge
14 that is proposed for the first five months of 2015?

15 A. Mr. Nelson could probably have said for
16 sure, but I don't think it would be.

17 Q. Now, on your Exhibit DMR-3 you show a
18 calculation of the retail stability rider, and on the
19 first, I think it's the first three lines, you're
20 allocating the cost of the RSR to customer classes
21 based upon each class's average contribution to load
22 using the five coincident peaks of PJM; is that
23 right?

24 A. Yeah, that sounds right. It's the --
25 each class's contribution to the company demand or

1 load at the time of the PJM 5CPs.

2 Q. And so, on this Exhibit DMR-3, that 5CPs
3 in terms of megawatt-hours -- in terms of megawatts
4 is 9,352.

5 A. That's correct. That's the total for all
6 the retail classes for, I believe it's summer 2011.

7 Q. Okay. So that was the 5CPs for 2011?

8 A. That's my recollection.

9 Q. And is it your understanding that
10 Dr. Pearce's capacity calculation that's been
11 referenced other times in this case, he uses the 5CPs
12 for 2010?

13 A. Could be.

14 Q. So you don't know?

15 A. I don't recall. I know he's filed
16 testimony in that regards here, I think he's prepared
17 calculations at FERC, so it just depends on the
18 particular one.

19 Q. And you also have a separate calculation
20 reflected in your workpapers for the IRP-D and that
21 calculation also includes a 5CP allocation; is that
22 correct?

23 A. It uses a 5CP value and my recollection
24 was this was the same data we filed or most of the
25 data there including that 5CP are the same data we

1 filed back in January of '11. So I believe I pulled
2 that from the 2009 data based on the 2009 -- or, 2009
3 data based on our original filing at FERC.

4 Q. So there you're using the 5CPs for 2009
5 which I think your workpapers show is
6 8,386 megawatts; is that right?

7 A. That's correct.

8 Q. Do you know whether the 5CPs for 2010
9 fell in between the 2009 and the 2011 5CPs that
10 you've used in your different calculations?

11 A. I don't know. The one thing I would note
12 is we were discussing workpaper DMR-5, that 5CP
13 value, that's total company which is retail and
14 wholesale versus the 5CP we were discussing on
15 Exhibit DMR-3 is retail only.

16 Q. So the retail stability rider calculation
17 is retail only?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. Now, DMR-3 shows a rate design for the
20 retail stability rider, is this based on a
21 theoretical annual revenue requirement?

22 A. It's based upon a level annual revenue
23 requirement from the calculations Mr. Allen did, so
24 we chose to calculate the retail stability rider on a
25 level basis across the period. I think Witness

1 Allen's numbers do vary by year.

2 Q. Is it your understanding that Witness
3 Allen's numbers for the RSR increase year by year?

4 A. I think that's right, but I'm sure you
5 could check that from I think it's his Exhibit WAA-6.

6 Q. Now, the revenue requirement that you're
7 assuming here would be on line 5 is the 94.7 million;
8 is that right?

9 A. That's correct. I think Witness Allen
10 gave me a number of 280-some-million-dollars which I
11 divided by three to make it a level charge over the
12 three-year period.

13 Q. Do you know whether the
14 280-and-some-million-dollar number that he provided
15 to you, whether that's a fixed number as part of the
16 modified ESP or whether it's a number that could
17 potentially change over the term of the modified ESP?

18 A. I think there's an underlying calculation
19 to it so that I think the value can change, but I
20 think it would be safer to ask Witness Allen because
21 he did the actual calculation.

22 Q. Well, would you agree that the proposed
23 rates shown in your Exhibit DMR-3 under the modified
24 ESP could be higher than what you show here?

25 A. I couldn't agree with that in the first

1 year.

2 In the second year, as I think I discuss
3 in testimony, we'd have a annual reconciliation
4 filing where we would, you know -- so the first year,
5 June '12 to May '13, the rates, assuming the modified
6 ESP is accepted, the rates would be the rates I've
7 shown here.

8 Once that 12-month period was over, we'd
9 look at the actual collection under the rider, we'd
10 look at what the RSR costs are going forward and
11 recommend a new rate for the coming year through a
12 whole Commission process, or we'd make a filing and
13 parties could review, whatever, you know, that whole
14 process, so that would take some period of time.

15 So at least for the first years and for
16 probably longer than the first year, the rates would
17 be the rates as we've proposed them because we'd have
18 to wait till that first year ended, go through the
19 process to get the rates modified and that I can't
20 imagine is going to be a terribly quick process. So
21 at least for the first year and so-many-months they'd
22 be the rates that we file.

23 Q. So are the proposed rates for the
24 different classes shown on DMR-3, is that the actual
25 rate proposed for -- that would be the starting 2012

1 rate?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. Now, I think starting page 13 of your
4 testimony you discuss using a competitive bid process
5 to meet the SSO obligations starting, well, for
6 delivery beginning on and after January 2015. Now,
7 the details behind the rate design for that auction,
8 for that first five months of 2015, that will be
9 addressed in a future proceeding, correct?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. Now, as the rate design person, is it
12 fair to say that you would have preferred to have had
13 those details filed in this proceeding?

14 A. I'm going to give you a wishy-washy
15 answer: Yes and no. You know, any details that can
16 be worked out you'd like to get them nailed down
17 sooner rather than later.

18 The practical reality is I may have an
19 opinion, other parties may have an opinion on what's
20 the best way to do the rate design.

21 There are other circumstances, you know,
22 we don't know the outcome of this proceeding as far
23 as what the rates are going to be prior to that
24 auction period to be able to anticipate necessarily
25 if there are going to be any issues when we get to

1 auction as far as customer impacts, things that we
2 were trying to address in the previous version of the
3 ESP of trying to say, well, when we get to auction,
4 here's what the rates are going to look like, here's
5 what our rates look like now, and how do we get
6 between here and there.

7 And I think some of those issues are
8 probably better flushed out in a separate proceeding
9 that's focused on that once we know the outcome of
10 this proceeding so we know what the rates look like
11 that we're starting from and moving towards.

12 Q. Are you aware that there will be a
13 separate generation company, AEP Generation
14 Resources, that will be charging AEP Ohio \$255 per
15 megawatt-day for capacity during the time period of
16 this first five months of 2015 auction?

17 A. That's my understanding, yes. The
18 mechanics of it are a little weird. I don't think
19 Gen Resources will actually charge -- the way the
20 accounting works, I'm not sure how the money flows,
21 but ultimately Gen Resources will be fulfilling the
22 FRR obligation for Ohio Power Company.

23 Q. So on page 13 of your testimony, lines 17
24 and 18, you refer to new tariffs and riders to
25 recover cost of power purchased through the

1 competitive procurement process. When you're
2 referring to that cost of power purchased through the
3 competitive procurement process, do you understand
4 that at least the capacity component will not be
5 procured through the competitive process?

6 A. I guess that's kind of where I was saying
7 some of it gets a little fuzzy for me as far as the
8 accounting for it, and Witness Nelson probably could
9 have talked to this a little bit too, but it's
10 entirely possible that the 255 charge could go to the
11 competitive provider and they include in their price
12 to AEP Ohio.

13 I'm just not -- like I said, all the
14 details haven't been worked out. My general
15 statement here and what I was trying to reflect here
16 is the cost of the auction, the competitive bid
17 energy auction, the cost of capacity, the cost of
18 generation total is going to be coming through
19 this -- some new mechanism, new tariffs.

20 Q. So if the rate design does include that
21 \$255 per megawatt-day capacity price, would you
22 expect that for rate design purposes that would also
23 be allocated on a 5CP basis?

24 A. And I think you can go one step further.
25 I think the rate design would have to -- the

1 generation rate design would have to reflect the
2 \$255 a megawatt-day, and I would expect, you know,
3 based on what I've seen of how capacity charges are
4 handled in Duke and FirstEnergy, that a 5CP
5 allocation would be the likely outcome, but until we
6 go through the separate proceeding process, I can't
7 say for sure.

8 Q. And since that would be for early-2015,
9 if you're going to use the 5CPs, you'd probably use
10 summer of 2013?

11 A. That sounds correct to me because summer
12 of '13 peaks are used for planning year '14-'15.

13 Q. So with regards to the components of the
14 retail rate that you would expect that I think you
15 discuss a little here on page 13, it would include
16 some kind of base generation charge that would
17 reflect the auction results, correct?

18 A. I would hate to split hairs with you, but
19 it may be more of a rider charge than a base
20 generation charge, but I would expect that the end
21 result of this, that there would have to be supply to
22 collect the capacity, there would have to be
23 something to collect the energy procured in the
24 competitive bid, there would have to be a mechanism
25 to collect things like we were talking about earlier,

1 like ancillary services.

2 And whether that's through continuing the
3 TCRR, whether it's part of the auction, I don't know
4 at this time. And it's even possible that you can
5 eliminate the TCRR entirely and that all be part of
6 the auction process as well.

7 So there's -- all the details aren't
8 worked out and that's where I think it's important to
9 have folks in the room to have time to actually
10 devote to it to work through all those details and
11 make sure we get it right.

12 Q. And, again, as you reference here on page
13 13, that could also potentially include there would
14 be a reconciliation rider?

15 A. Yeah, I would expect that there's going
16 to be some over or underrecovery that has to be
17 followed, that the auction comes in, you divvy out
18 among rates and apply it to actual usage. You're not
19 going to hit the amount right on the head so there's
20 going to be some reconciliation that's going to need
21 to be done.

22 Q. Then also potentially an uncollectibles
23 rider.

24 A. Yes, potentially.

25 Q. And you mentioned the impact on the TCRR,

1 if the auction product includes transmission, then
2 the TCRR might be eliminated.

3 A. Correct. That's a possibility.

4 Q. Or if the auction product included only
5 the generation components of the TCRR, then, you
6 know, kind of as we discussed earlier, the difference
7 between the \$8 and \$2-and-some, you typically bring
8 the TCRR down to reflect the removal of the
9 generation components; is that correct?

10 A. Yeah, that makes sense to me. You can't,
11 you know, can't collect things twice, it's got to be
12 one place or the other and that's why, again, we've
13 got to slog through all the detail and make sure you
14 get it right.

15 Q. Now, there's a discussion in Mr. Nelson's
16 testimony in particular about pool modification. Do
17 you agree there is not a pool modification rider that
18 is included in the modified ESP?

19 A. I think that's right, and I think I was
20 fortunate enough not to have any mention of it
21 anywhere in my testimony or exhibits, so -- but my
22 understanding generally is it's a provision that may
23 or may not ever be invoked. If it's invoked, then
24 there will be a separate proceeding regarding that
25 and, depending on the outcome of the proceeding,

1 there may or may not be a rider.

2 Q. So for purposes of your exhibits showing
3 rates and rate impact, you know, there's nowhere in
4 those exhibits would we find a pool modification
5 rider, correct?

6 A. Correct. To my knowledge.

7 Q. Now, with regard to the base generation
8 rates that you use in your testimony, those base
9 generation rates are not cost based, correct?

10 A. Generally I'd say that's fair. Some
11 elements of them were once upon a time or even more
12 recently upon a time, but the proposed base
13 generation rates are kind of, you know, they were the
14 unbundled rates from back in the '99 ETP cases which
15 at that time were based on cost studies from the '91
16 and '94 cases.

17 They've gone through so many
18 transformations between rate stabilization plan and
19 ESP I and the proposal here, to roll the
20 environmental cost requirement rider into them which
21 is based on costs, themselves, they're kind of a, I
22 don't know, prego kind of thing I'm not sure what
23 all's in them.

24 Q. So, for example, you wouldn't be able to
25 say whether the base generation rates recover nonfuel

1 variable energy costs, correct?

2 A. No, I can't say for certain any more what
3 they are. You know, conceptually you would say --
4 conceptually you'd say well, way back then, the
5 original unbundled rates back in '99 would have
6 included some nonfuel variable O&M, but through all
7 the transformations they've gone through over the
8 years it's really hard to say what's in them. You
9 know, you can maybe make an argument that they've got
10 this, that, or the other, but they're kind of just
11 rates.

12 Q. So because of the passage in time and all
13 the changes that have occurred it's fair to say that
14 as we sit here today we don't have a basis to
15 disaggregate the base G rates into subcomponents in
16 any meaningful way; is that right?

17 A. I think that's fair. In order to do that
18 we'd have to go back to where I'm really comfortable
19 which is traditional cost-of-service-world land and
20 do class cost-of-service studies and everybody in the
21 room would have their own version of that class
22 cost-of-service study, and then we'd debate about all
23 those methodologies about minimum system, 12CP versus
24 6CP and all those great things, and come to some
25 conclusion of, well, these are the elements that make

1 up the rates and that's just -- that's not where Ohio
2 is anymore.

3 Q. I want to take you to page 4 of your
4 testimony.

5 A. Now we're going backwards.

6 Q. Yes, but it's the last page for our
7 journey today. Now, here you note that existing --
8 the existing switching charges are being retained in
9 the modified ESP. I think that's around line 12. Do
10 you see that?

11 A. Correct. Yes.

12 Q. Do you know what the existing switching
13 fee is?

14 A. I do now. It's \$10.

15 Q. That's something you checked on since our
16 deposition?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Good.

19 Now, that \$10 fee is not in the tariffs
20 attached to your testimony; is that right?

21 A. That's correct. I only attached the
22 standard tariffs to my testimony.

23 Q. And then -- because AEP Ohio has separate
24 tariffs for shopping customers and your tariffs are
25 the -- the tariffs attached to your testimony are the

1 SSO tariffs; is that right?

2 A. Yeah, effectively, because I think pretty
3 much the only changes to that other entire book of
4 tariffs are the things that I've discussed here on
5 page 4, and we've killed enough trees in this
6 proceeding.

7 Q. Now, is it your understanding that the
8 switching charge is assessed both when a customer
9 shops and when a customer returns to the SSO?

10 A. My recollection, and I didn't get a
11 chance to check through all the nuances of this since
12 my deposition, but my recollection is the first time
13 a customer shops or switches, there is no switching
14 charge, and then subsequent switches there is a
15 switching charge.

16 Q. And so the subsequent switches would be
17 in both directions?

18 A. I believe that's correct.

19 Q. Do you know whether suppliers are able to
20 pay AEP Ohio directly for the switching charge?

21 A. No, I don't know. I didn't get a chance
22 to check.

23 Q. Now, is it your understanding that there
24 was a cost calculation done for the switching fee
25 that would have been part of the electric transition

1 plan case?

2 A. That's my recollection is that there was
3 some way back in the '99 ETP cases there would have
4 been some basis for the charge, and then actually I
5 think the company's proposed charge was modified
6 during that time as additional obligations were
7 developed around the rules for switching and all that
8 kind of stuff.

9 Q. Now, to your knowledge, that cost
10 calculation has not been updated since then; is that
11 right?

12 A. I'm not aware of it.

13 Q. Is it also fair to say that you are not
14 aware of whether AEP Ohio's switching processes have
15 been updated since then?

16 A. No. The only thing I'm aware of is that,
17 you know, all of us, you know, much of that involves
18 computer systems and I would suspect the computer
19 system we're using today bears no -- or, has been
20 modified extensively during the course of the last 12
21 years, but I have no firsthand knowledge of that.

22 Q. So do you think the switching process may
23 be much more automated than it was back in 2000?

24 A. I don't know whether it's more automated
25 or not. I would just think that, you know, just

1 like, you know, Microsoft Office we put on our
2 computers, there's probably been five iterations
3 between a 12-year period of the software.

4 Q. Now, still on page 4, you discuss
5 modifications, and the first one starting on line 15
6 is a modification to the terms and conditions of
7 service which is adding information to the master
8 customer list, correct?

9 A. Correct.

10 Q. Now, other than the reference here in
11 your testimony, you have not provided any
12 documentation reflecting this change to the terms and
13 conditions of service; is that correct?

14 A. That is correct. I would just, you know,
15 upon approval of the modified ESP, when we file the
16 compliance tariffs, I'd add those to the, I think
17 it's the open access distribution terms and
18 conditions, and it might even be in the supplier
19 terms and conditions.

20 Q. So that's something else that would not
21 appear in your Exhibit DMR-5.

22 A. I don't believe it does. That's that
23 whole other book we were talking about.

24 Q. Now, on, let's see, starting on line 18,
25 you identify another modification regarding the

1 12-month minimum stay requirement, and this is the
2 one for certain large commercial and industrial
3 customers. Is that something that's in DMR-5?

4 A. No. I don't believe so. For a couple
5 reasons: One, I think it's in the OAD terms and
6 conditions of service; and the other is it wouldn't
7 even be in the original compliance tariffs in this
8 case. They would be filed under our proposal
9 sometime before January 1, 2015, but I think
10 obviously that's clearly the company's intention that
11 if the modified ESP is approved, these changes, as
12 discussed in my testimony, will be made to the
13 tariffs, the compliance tariffs filed with the
14 Commission appropriate times.

15 Q. So that's the tariff book that applies to
16 the shopping customers is where we'd find that; is
17 that what you referred to as the open access
18 distribution tariff?

19 A. Right. That's correct.

20 Q. And the proposal here is to eliminate
21 this minimum stay requirement commencing January 1,
22 2015?

23 A. That's correct; coincident with the
24 timing of the beginning of the auction. The energy
25 auction.

1 Q. So if a large industrial or commercial
2 customer returns to SSO service in November of 2014,
3 would that customer be unable to shop until
4 November 2015?

5 A. I don't believe that to be correct just
6 based on what happened in January and February of
7 this year. We eliminated that 90-day -- or the
8 12-month. I'm sorry, I got myself confused.

9 My expectation would be that the
10 obligation would go away when it was removed from the
11 tariff so that customer would be free to shop in
12 January of '15 in your hypothetical.

13 Q. Now, what is the current purpose of the
14 12-month minimum stay requirement?

15 A. My recollection, and it's been there a
16 long time, so my recollection is what it is I guess,
17 was there was a lot of discussion back in the
18 late-'90s/early-2000s around minimum stay issues and
19 around the potential for seasonal gaming due to the
20 fact that most utilities' rates did not have seasonal
21 elements to them, they were set on an annual
22 traditional, going back to good old-fashioned
23 regulation, 12-month test year, set your rates, set
24 an annual rate that covers the cost throughout the
25 year even if your cost varied by season.

1 Most of our rates are not seasonal and
2 Columbus Southern residential is probably one of the
3 exceptions. Columbus Southern Power rates,
4 residential rates, are one of the exceptions for Ohio
5 Power Company. Most of our rates are seasonal.

6 So there was an issue around, well,
7 wouldn't it just make good business sense, and
8 nothing too nefarious involved, but wouldn't it make
9 good business sense to say, well, I'll write a
10 contract for you to serve you in what are the
11 lower-cost months and dump you back on -- "dump's"
12 not the right word -- switch you back to SSO service
13 during the high-cost months to take advantage of the
14 fact that that SSO rate's an annual rate and doesn't
15 reflect the seasonal variations.

16 Q. Now, that was the discussion and the
17 concern as you stated during the electric transition
18 plan cases. Have you done any review since then to
19 determine whether seasonal gaming has become an issue
20 either elsewhere in Ohio or in other states that have
21 competitive procurement?

22 A. I haven't done any research in that
23 regard. It would be very hard from an AEP Ohio
24 standpoint to evaluate it because the minimum stay
25 kind of precludes that from happening.

1 Q. So you haven't looked at the experience
2 that other Ohio utilities have had after they
3 eliminated their minimum stays?

4 A. Not even aware that they have eliminated
5 them.

6 Q. Have you looked at other default
7 offerings in states outside of Ohio with competitive
8 resale service to determine whether seasonal gaming
9 has occurred or is occurring in those jurisdictions?

10 A. I have not. But as we have discussed
11 earlier, Ohio's kind of got a unique construct, so
12 each state is a little different.

13 Q. Other than the concern that people had
14 back around the time of the electric transition plan
15 cases, do you have any examples of seasonal gaming
16 that actually did come to pass?

17 A. I don't have any specific examples. We
18 discussed that earlier, it's kind of hard to
19 experience an example with the minimum stay
20 provisions in place.

21 The other part of it is kind of the
22 condition precedent which is that AEP Ohio still does
23 not have seasonal rates for the most part. So we're
24 still kind of in that same situation that we were
25 back when we were discussing this in the ETP cases.

1 Q. Now, you discuss a similar modification
2 in your testimony starting around page 4, line 20, as
3 to the current requirement, this is for the
4 residential and small commercial customers, that if
5 they return to standard service -- to SSO service
6 during the summer, they must remain on the SSO
7 service until April 15th of the following year. Do
8 you know, when it says return during the summer
9 months, do you know how "summer months" is defined?

10 A. My recollection is it's June to
11 September.

12 Q. Does it include September or does it go
13 till September 1?

14 A. I believe it includes September.

15 Q. Now, is this provision in your DMR-5
16 exhibit?

17 A. No. It would be in the open access
18 distribution tariffs that are on file at the
19 Commission.

20 Q. And is it your understanding that this
21 provision also has a -- its genesis was because of a
22 seasonal gaming concern?

23 A. That's generally my recollection, yeah,
24 but they're kind of similar issues, just
25 different-size customers.

1 Q. Have you seen any CRES provider offers to
2 residential customers in Ohio that would be
3 short-term offers that exclude the summer months?

4 A. I don't really look that closely at them
5 because I don't have the ability to shop where I
6 live, but the few times I've looked on the
7 Commission's Apples to Apples site, I've seen offers
8 that run different kinds of periods.

9 I think it seems like it can happen not
10 just with a offer that only -- that's no less than 12
11 months, it could happen with an offer that's, say, 15
12 months or 16 months or 18 months and only includes,
13 you know, one summer and two off-peak periods, but I
14 haven't really looked that closely at what folks are
15 offering.

16 Q. Are you aware that the cost to acquire
17 residential customers needs to be recovered by the
18 provider over time, if you know?

19 A. That's taking me somewhere where I don't
20 deal with that side of the world.

21 Q. I think similar to the question earlier
22 about the industrial customer and, you know, how the
23 January 1, 2015, works, if the residential customer
24 were to return to SSO service in August of 2014, does
25 that mean that they can't shop until April 15 of 2015

1 or are they freed up on January 1, 2015?

2 A. My expectation would be once those
3 provisions were removed from the tariff, they would
4 be free to shop 1/1/15.

5 MR. LANG: Thank you, Mr. Roush.

6 That's all the questions I have, your
7 Honors.

8 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go off the record
9 for a minute.

10 (Discussion off the record.)

11 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go back on the
12 record.

13 Mr. Serio.

14 - - -

15 CROSS-EXAMINATION

16 By Mr. Serio:

17 Q. Good morning.

18 A. Good morning.

19 Q. Or afternoon. I'm sorry.

20 You indicated that you allocated costs on
21 the RSP based on the 5CP methodology; is that
22 correct?

23 A. Allocated costs of the retail stability
24 rider, RSR.

25 Q. Did you consider any other allocation

1 factors other than the 5CP?

2 A. No, not really, because it was kind of
3 the nature or the underlying nature of it, of the
4 costs that we were collecting there were kind of
5 fixed costs. So, in my view, fixed costs and the
6 demand allocation kind of go hand in hand.

7 Q. Now, I believe that in your discussions
8 with counsel for FirstEnergy Solutions, you indicated
9 that the CP calculation changes from year to year.

10 A. Yes. That's correct. The 5CP is
11 determined every year kind of on a lagging basis, so
12 the 5CP for planning year '12-'13 which is June '12
13 to May '13, is based on the summer 2011 peaks.

14 Q. Now, to the extent that the CP changes
15 from year to year and the switching changes from year
16 to year, wouldn't it make sense to use an average of
17 the CP from a number of years rather than any one
18 particular year to do the allocation?

19 A. Not to me, but as we were kind of
20 discussing earlier, the retail stability rider, this
21 is the first year rates, first year and change rates,
22 I would expect I'd use the updated to that summer
23 2012 5CP data to update the rate in the next annual
24 filing.

25 Q. Do you understand the basis for the

1 company indicating a need to collect the RSR?

2 A. At a very high level. Witness Allen
3 obviously is the expert on it, but at a very high
4 level I think he's termed it as kind of like a
5 generation to coupling mechanism to say, okay, here's
6 our generation costs, he's computed them, and then
7 there's a bunch of credits against those costs
8 including revenue collections from SSO customers, I
9 think there's revenue collected from capacity
10 charges, there's some other offsets that go into that
11 and it comes down to the number he gave me, but he's
12 the expert.

13 Q. Is it your understanding that if there
14 was no switching, there would be no need for the RSR?

15 A. Maybe. I haven't worked through that
16 exercise and I'm not intimately familiar with Witness
17 Allen's calculations, so you might be better asking
18 him.

19 Q. On page 9 of your testimony, lines 6
20 through 9, you indicate that upon approval of the RSR
21 the company is willing to increase the IRP-D credit
22 to \$8.21 per kilowatt month. Do you see that?

23 A. Yes, I see that.

24 Q. Now, if that's approved, this increased
25 level of credit would reduce the base generation

1 revenues, correct?

2 A. That's correct.

3 Q. Who's the direct and primary benefit of
4 the IRP-D credit? What customer class, if you know?

5 A. There's kind of two beneficiaries of the
6 IRP-D credit: There's kind of the direct beneficiary
7 of the folks that are willing to accept the lower
8 quality interruptible service, get a credit for being
9 willing to accept that lower quality interruptible
10 service; there's kind of a second-level benefit in
11 that the way that interruptible benefits all
12 customers having interruptible load is basically
13 viewed as a resource from PJM's standpoint, so that
14 resource, in conjunction with actual generation
15 plants, the combination of those two together are
16 used to meet the capacity obligations for all
17 customers.

18 So there's a little bit of -- I mean
19 that's kind of the genesis of IRP was, rather than
20 having to build additional generation, having
21 interruptible reduced costs for all customers and a
22 credit was given to those customers who accepted that
23 lower level of service.

24 Q. Now, when you said that there's the
25 primary -- the primary impact, those customers that

1 are willing to accept the lesser quality of service,
2 is that available to all customers? For example,
3 could I offer to take a lesser-quality service at my
4 home and sign up for that service?

5 A. I'm trying to think. I think if you
6 happen to reside in the gridSMART area, we've got a
7 DL -- direct load control tariff in place there that
8 would allow you to get credits for being willing to
9 have your load reduced at certain times. There are
10 some other gridSMART type tariffs.

11 I think from a residential standpoint
12 there are kind of other ways to get that same benefit
13 through some of the generally available time-of-day
14 type tariffs where you reduce your on-peak usage and
15 shift that usage to off-peak. The off-peak rate is a
16 lower rate than the on-peak rate.

17 So there are some elements of that, but
18 it's not, you know, obviously we were talking about
19 complete comprehensive rollout of gridSMART, it is
20 not part of this proceeding but is something that
21 needs to be evaluated, that, you know, once we learn
22 how that works for us in the gridSMART area, you
23 know, that's one of the things that could be rolled
24 out to potentially to all customers, but that's down
25 the road.

1 Q. So today can the average residential or
2 small commercial customer take advantage of the IRP-D
3 credit?

4 A. The -- specifically the IRP-D credit, no.
5 That's applicable to larger commercial and industrial
6 customers. There are other provisions that we were
7 discussing that are available to small residential
8 and small commercial customers.

9 MR. SERIO: Thank you.

10 That's all I have, your Honor.

11 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Maskovyak?

12 MR. MASKOVYAK: No. Thank you, your
13 Honor.

14 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Pritchard?

15 MR. PRITCHARD: Yes, your Honor.

16 - - -

17 CROSS-EXAMINATION

18 By Mr. Pritchard:

19 Q. Good morning, Mr. Roush.

20 A. Good afternoon, I was just told.

21 Q. Oh, good afternoon.

22 Would you turn to page 4 of your
23 testimony.

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. Earlier during Mr. Lang's cross you had

1 briefly discussed the peak load contribution
2 information, the specific modifications that you had
3 planned to make. Are these modifications going to be
4 contained in any tariffs, in any compliance tariff
5 filings you might make in this case?

6 A. Yes. Yes, those -- I believe it's on the
7 open access distribution terms and conditions of
8 service and may also be in the supplier terms and
9 conditions, kind of as I referenced way back at the
10 end of my testimony that we would file compliance
11 tariffs, you know, upon approval of the -- of this
12 ESP, we would file compliance tariffs to be effective
13 for bills beginning with the first billing cycle of
14 June 2012.

15 Q. And those compliance tariffs would
16 include the PLC and NSPL information that you
17 reference here?

18 A. I guess, and I don't want to get at
19 cross-purposes with you. In the tariffs what it says
20 is that this is the information, it would list, like,
21 I believe it lists the information that's on the
22 master customer list and we'd add those as elements
23 that are added to the master customer list. I may be
24 mistaken but I believe we've already done it,
25 actually added the information to those lists, I

1 believe.

2 Q. And so what I'm getting at is once the
3 modified ESP would be approved, a customer could have
4 access to their PLC information?

5 A. The only reason I'm hesitating is I'm not
6 sure who all has access to that master customer list.
7 I know suppliers have access to that. I'm just not
8 sure whether an individual customer can have access
9 to that master customer list.

10 As far as getting their own PLC, I don't
11 know why a customer couldn't get their own PLC today.
12 I may be wrong, though.

13 Q. And turning to your exhibit on the retail
14 stability rider, DMR-3.

15 A. I'm there.

16 Q. Earlier you stated that you got a total
17 revenue requirement number from Mr. Allen; do you
18 remember that line of statements?

19 A. Yes, I do.

20 Q. And to develop your \$94.7 million number
21 you divided his three-year number by three to get
22 your annual number, correct?

23 A. Correct; to get kind of a level charge
24 for the whole three years.

25 Q. And is that \$94.7 million number a fixed

1 amount?

2 A. I think that goes back to the
3 conversation I had with Mr. Lang. The rate will be
4 fixed for the first year and so-many-months. There
5 will be a kind of a reconciliation, an annual
6 reconciliation kind of trueup proceeding where we'll
7 look at the over/underrecovery for the prior 12-month
8 period, what we think the value -- the projection of
9 the costs are going to be for the coming period and
10 then propose a new rate for that coming period.

11 Q. Are you going to be in that trueup or
12 reconciliation proceeding, are you going to be truing
13 up to a \$94.7 million number?

14 A. I don't think so. I haven't done the
15 math, but I would -- haven't put the trueup filing
16 together because this plan's to be approved and we've
17 got to be a year from now before we can even file it.

18 But generally I would think that we would
19 be looking at what the actual collections under the
20 rider were, what the actual RSR revenue requirement
21 was, and doing that reconciliation, and also looking
22 at what the RSR revenue requirement prospectively
23 would be to set the rate.

24 So I think Witness Allen can probably
25 confirm this for you, that his calculations, I think,

1 will change based on what actually happens.

2 Q. So the \$94.7 million is not the revenue
3 requirement number for the retail stability rider?

4 A. It's the initial revenue requirement that
5 established the first year and so-many-month rate,
6 but then I think ultimately it will get reconciled
7 based on actuals, but I just would just doublecheck
8 with Mr. Allen to make sure that's the way he
9 envisions it as well.

10 Q. So if I'm understanding you, the first
11 year you projected a \$94.7 million revenue
12 requirement number, but in the reconciliation
13 proceeding you would -- that \$94.7 million number
14 would be based on actual numbers and that actual
15 number is the amount that you would be truing up the
16 rider to prospectively set the rates the next year.

17 A. I think you're correct, but I'm just
18 going to walk through it again just to make sure
19 we're on the same page.

20 Witness Allen gave me a total number for
21 the three-year period and we just -- and we chose to
22 levelize the rate across the three years based on the
23 projections during Witness Allen's testimony. How,
24 say, first year, the actual RSR costs are 50 million
25 and we collect a hundred million under the rider,

1 we'd say, well, we owe customers \$50 million during
2 that period, but we think next year the rider costs
3 are going to be 150 million, so we'd say, well, next
4 year's going to be 150, I've already collected 50
5 this year so the new rider rate will collect a
6 hundred.

7 That's kind of why we chose to levelize
8 it to say let's try to keep this where we think it's
9 going to be for all three years so that we don't see
10 fluctuations in the rate over the period. Does that
11 help?

12 Q. Yes.

13 Just one further question on the revenue
14 requirement number. Was Mr. Allen's number that he
15 gave you that you had divided by three, was that the
16 total revenue requirement for the RSR or is his
17 number he gave you subject to change to actual
18 information that aren't currently known?

19 A. It's the total revenue requirement based
20 on his projection of the three-year period, but I
21 believe that the actual revenue requirement will be
22 based on what actually happens during that three-year
23 period. I think he has like a starting point number
24 that's kind of fixed, I believe, and Mr. Allen can
25 address this much better than I can, within the

1 elements underneath of it like the actual base
2 generation revenues are going to change based on
3 actuals, those kinds of things.

4 Q. Thank you.

5 A second ago you had said that you were
6 going to have to look at your actual RSR costs when I
7 was asking you about truing up the rider. Could you
8 identify what the RSR costs, as you used the term,
9 were?

10 A. Sure. The way I was using the term was I
11 was kind of describing the calculation that Witness
12 Allen went through where he started with here's kind
13 of a total dollar amount and then he backed -- of
14 revenue requirement generation, decoupled revenue
15 requirement, then he has a whole bunch of elements he
16 subtracts off like base generation revenues and those
17 kind of things, and kind of comes down to a residual.

18 And so I was talking about the RSR costs,
19 I was basically talking about the calculated
20 residual.

21 Q. And that residual amount, that's a
22 revenue requirement amount, correct?

23 A. Yeah, I kind of would view that as that's
24 the net revenue requirement that we were designing
25 the RSR rider to collect.

1 Q. During Mr. Lang's cross you had discussed
2 the open access distribution tariffs. As part of the
3 modified ESP you've proposed the RSR and that would
4 apply to the open access distribution tariffs,
5 correct?

6 A. Correct.

7 Q. And, again, the exhibits attached to your
8 testimony and specifically DMR-5, your revised and
9 proposed exhibits, those don't contain any open
10 access distribution tariffs, correct?

11 A. Correct. What you would do, what we
12 would do in the compliance filing is the RSR rider
13 that is shown in my Exhibit DMR-5, that same rider
14 would just show up in the open access distribution
15 tariff book.

16 So it's on Exhibit DMR-5, page 232,
17 that -- basically that same rider sheet would show up
18 in the open access distribution tariff book and I
19 kind of laid that out in my Exhibit DMR-4.

20 Q. Thank you.

21 And then if you would turn to Exhibit
22 DMR-5, page 39.

23 A. Yep, I'm there.

24 Q. This sheet is labeled 104-1, and this is
25 the sheet that was the at-pool riders, correct?

1 A. Correct.

2 Q. And a -- the last rider on that page is
3 the alternative energy rider, correct?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. And that's a new proposed rider?

6 A. Correct. We're separating out the costs
7 related to the alternative energy rider are currently
8 in the FAC, we're separating those costs out and
9 including them in a separate rider.

10 Q. And, to your knowledge, do you know if
11 the current FAC, which includes the cost of the
12 alternative energy rider, do you know if that is a
13 specific line item charge on a customer's bill?

14 A. I don't think that the FAC is a line item
15 on a customer's bill.

16 Q. And if approved and the AER is, the cost
17 of the alternative energy compliance, if they're
18 split out from the FAC as proposed, would those
19 appear as a line item charge on a customer's bill?

20 A. I don't believe so, but it could be.

21 MR. PRITCHARD: No further questions,
22 your Honor.

23 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Sineneng?

24 MR. SINENENG: No questions, your Honor.

25 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. Kyler?

1 MS. KYLER: No questions, your Honor.

2 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. McAlister?

3 Mr. Pritchard, could you pass the
4 microphone down?

5 - - -

6 CROSS-EXAMINATION

7 By Ms. McAlister:

8 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Roush.

9 A. Good afternoon.

10 Q. Okay. You talked a little bit about the
11 PIRR and the delay in charging that charge to
12 customers. During the period of time that you delay,
13 will the PIRR continue to accrue carrying costs?

14 A. Yes, it will.

15 Q. Turning to interruptible service, do you
16 know what the basis of the \$8.21 per kW month credit
17 is?

18 A. I actually computed it on my workpaper
19 DMR page 5, as I was discussing with Mr. Lang. It's
20 based upon the company's original filing at FERC
21 which I think included 2009 data. It's basically
22 our -- based on that information it's our full cost
23 of capacity adjusted to reflect the difference
24 between the fact that the charges apply to billing
25 demand instead of 5CP demand.

1 Q. Do you believe that amount is a
2 reasonable credit level independent of the RSR?

3 A. I think it's a reasonable credit level
4 based upon our full cost of capacity, to the extent
5 that our full cost of capacity is determined to be
6 less, then potentially that credit should go down. I
7 think as part of the company's modified ESP proposal
8 our willingness to reduce our SSO base generation
9 revenues is really contingent upon the RSR mechanism.
10 So there's really kind of two parts to it.

11 Q. Okay. And then still on that topic, you
12 mention that the company proposes that any customers
13 with peak demand response attributes that cleared in
14 the PJM market that are also receiving an incentive
15 payment through a reasonable arrangement should
16 commit the peak demand response attributes to
17 AEP Ohio at no cost; that's on page 9 for you to
18 reference.

19 Are there any customers with reasonable
20 arrangements with peak demand reduction capabilities
21 that are not already committing their demand response
22 attributes to AEP Ohio at no cost?

23 A. I don't know. I haven't -- I apologize,
24 I haven't kept up with all the nuances of every
25 reasonable arrangement but -- so I'm not sure.

1 Q. You also say that this provision's not
2 interpreted as modifying the specific terms of any of
3 those agreements. I'm just wondering if, assuming
4 there are customers who are not committing their peak
5 demand attributes and you have reasonable
6 arrangements, how would this not be expressly
7 modifying the terms of the agreement?

8 A. I guess the way I look at it is if
9 there's a reasonable arrangement that's approved and
10 it doesn't -- that's already been approved and
11 doesn't require such a commitment, that this wouldn't
12 retroactively go back and modify that existing
13 agreement. That's kind of my view of it.

14 Q. Okay. That helps, thank you.

15 Shifting your attention to page 13 of
16 your testimony, you talked to Mr. Lang a little bit
17 about incidental costs that are associated with the
18 auction. Have you developed any estimate of what
19 those costs may be?

20 A. No, I haven't. Just generally I know we
21 probably will have to hire some -- an auction
22 manager. I don't recall whether we have to pay for
23 the consultant that staff uses or not, I don't recall
24 that, but those are the kinds of things that I had in
25 mind.

1 Q. Thank you. But no order of magnitude.

2 A. Not a clue.

3 Q. Okay. I'm going to turn you to page 14
4 of your testimony. There you're talking a little bit
5 about the auction also and you talked about, with
6 Mr. Lang, how your rates have been bundled since the
7 early-1990s, and I think you said it was prego,
8 you're not really sure what's all in there, but you
9 did note that there may be some customer classes that
10 are disproportionately impacted if you do move
11 forward with an auction.

12 If you recall under AEP's initial
13 proposal, the 29-month proposed ESP back from January
14 of 2011, the rate design there had disproportionate
15 impacts on larger industrial customers. You cite an
16 example here but that's not the example that you
17 cited. Do you anticipate the same type of
18 disproportionate impact on large industrial customers
19 as a result of a change in rate design?

20 A. Sitting here today I'm not sure. I think
21 a big part of the impact that we were seeing back in
22 the original filing back in January of '11 was
23 related to the expiration of the fuel caps, but, you
24 know, you raise a good point in that there may be
25 other, and that's kind of what I was discussing later

1 on page 14 is that there may be other issues we need
2 to address as far as rate design when we get to that
3 auction standpoint. And sitting here today I can't
4 anticipate all of them, so could it happen?
5 Possibly.

6 Q. Okay. And so it's fair to assume at this
7 point you really haven't considered what potentially
8 could happen or how you could potentially mitigate
9 those disproportionate impacts?

10 A. No, not at this time, because I'm not
11 even sure whether they'll exist or not at this point.

12 Q. Okay. On page 16 of your testimony you
13 talk about Exhibit DMR-7 and it says that it assumes
14 "...that shopping customers are currently receiving
15 and will continue to receive a 10 percent discount
16 from the current SSO price to compare."

17 Just for clarification, when you say
18 "current," do you mean current as of today or
19 then-current?

20 A. In the illustration I did in DMR-7 -- now
21 I have to doublecheck. I thought I knew.

22 In the illustration I did in DMR-7, I
23 started with a current SSO bill and then, to
24 illustrate a shopping customer, I said, well, let's
25 assume they get 10 percent off as the price to

1 compare, so I discounted the current rate by
2 10 percent. And then I applied the elements of the
3 modified ESP that would apply to a shopping customer
4 prospectively, so the SSO discount is from the
5 10 percent SSO discount is kind of constant I think
6 through the period.

7 Q. And what's the basis for the 10 percent?

8 A. It was just my attempt to illustrate the
9 total bill impacts for a shopping customer, and I
10 have no real basis for 10 percent, just --

11 Q. Easy math?

12 A. Yeah.

13 Q. Okay. And what capacity price was
14 assumed for the shopping customers?

15 A. There was no assumption. I was just,
16 again, the 10 percent saying if they're saving
17 roughly 10 percent off SSO.

18 Q. Didn't you have to use a capacity cost to
19 figure out the initial rate?

20 A. No. I just took whatever our current SSO
21 rate is and said, well, if they shopped, they must
22 have saved some money so I'm going to knock it down
23 by 10 percent.

24 Q. Okay. I understand.

25 MS. McALISTER: I think that's all I

1 have. Thank you, Mr. Roush.

2 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

3 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Sugarman?

4 MR. SUGARMAN: Thank you, your Honor.

5 - - -

6 CROSS-EXAMINATION

7 By Mr. Sugarman:

8 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Roush.

9 A. Good afternoon.

10 Q. You were aware of rate design concerns
11 for small commercial customers and residential
12 customers in the former CSP service territory using
13 more than 800 kilowatt-hours in the winter months,
14 were you not?

15 A. I was aware that some folks had concerns
16 around the impacts resulting from the ESP
17 stipulation.

18 Q. And how did the rate design cause the
19 concerns that were expressed by those customers?

20 A. I can't speak to what the -- what caused
21 the customers to raise their concerns. What I can
22 speak to is the stipulated -- obviously the company
23 proposed a rate design and rider design in its
24 original ESP. The stipulated ESP had, for lack of a
25 better word, significant changes to what the company

1 originally proposed but something that was ultimately
2 agreed upon by the stipulated parties.

3 So that rate design was implemented
4 beginning first of the year and it -- the combination
5 of that rate design being implemented at the same
6 time as the distribution case stipulation rate design
7 changes being implemented did have varying impacts on
8 any number of customer and customer classes, and a
9 lot of that's not atypical.

10 You know, in a traditionally-regulated
11 state, you know, like Indiana or Michigan or
12 elsewhere where you file a base case and sometimes
13 those base cases include significant increases, if
14 you're doing anything to affect the things that we
15 were talking about with Mr. Lang earlier as far as
16 intra-class subsidies you can end up with some
17 customers seeing -- will see larger increases than
18 other customers.

19 So it was really kind of a confluence of
20 events that at least I believe led to, you know, the
21 concerns being raised.

22 Q. Okay. And with respect to the modified
23 ESP that's been filed in this case, subsequent to the
24 rejection of the stipulation, what specifically were
25 the changes in that rate design to address the

1 concerns for the small commercial customers or CSP
2 rate zone residential customers using more than the
3 800 kilowatt-hours during the winter months? And you
4 reference that on page 8 of your testimony, sir.

5 A. Thank you.

6 Q. And I'm reading from lines 9 through 11.

7 A. Thank you. Yeah, there were significant
8 changes made in the modified ESP relative to what was
9 in the stipulation. And I'll try to list them all
10 but I'm sure I'm going to forget a few.

11 Q. I'm not asking for the -- let me just
12 interrupt for a second maybe to short-circuit it.
13 I'm not asking the differences between the
14 stipulation and now more so just what were the
15 specific ones that are now proposed to address the
16 rate design concerns that you mentioned in your
17 testimony.

18 A. Fair enough. I think I have to do it
19 almost by deduction in that, in the stipulation --

20 Q. Sure.

21 A. -- a couple of the items that were issues
22 for some customers were the load factor rider and the
23 market transition rider, both of those elements are
24 not in the modified ESP.

25 The other, at least one of the other

1 significant elements was the proposed redesign of the
2 base generation rates to reflect kind of more
3 market-based relationships, to reflect seasonal
4 rates, those elements were removed by going back in
5 this modified ESP to the current base generation
6 rates and only rolling in the environmental rider.

7 I'm trying to think if I've forgotten
8 anything else. I guess another element is the
9 stipulated rates had a base generation rate increase
10 in them. This modified ESP does not have a base
11 generation rate increase. I'm sure I'm forgetting
12 some but those are the ones that come to mind
13 immediately.

14 Q. And so, in total, those are the changes
15 that you believe create the -- or, eliminate the rate
16 design concerns addressed in your testimony on
17 page 8.

18 A. Those are all the elements I can think of
19 at this time. I may be forgetting something.

20 Q. While you said there was no base rate
21 increase, there is an overall rate increase that is
22 expected to be experienced, a small commercial
23 customer's GS-2, GS-3 class, is that not accurate
24 based upon the modified ESP? Let me restate that
25 perhaps.

1 I mean, your testimony, it's anticipated
2 and expected that there's a rate increase to be
3 experienced by customers if the modified ESP is
4 approved by the Commission.

5 A. Yes. The retail stability rider is a
6 charge that doesn't exist currently so that would be
7 an increase. The distribution investment rider, a
8 portion of that distribution investment rider I would
9 view as an increase, the other portion of it is the
10 amounts that were already credited against the
11 authorized increase in the distribution cases. So
12 those two elements I view as increases.

13 And then it's really not a product of the
14 modified ESP, it's more a product of the previous
15 ESP, under the -- we're proposing the phase-in rider
16 that we're proposing to delay its implementation
17 until June of '15, but really the phase-in rider is
18 really a result of deferrals from the previous ESP.

19 Q. On the portion of the DIR that you just
20 mentioned, you considered some to be an increase and
21 some to be just a portion of amounts that were
22 credited. Is that broken out in some percentage one
23 way or the other? Have you done that?

24 A. I'm sure it's broken out in the
25 distribution case stipulation, but my recollection is

1 the distribution case established -- and I'm probably
2 going to get the number wrong -- my recollection is
3 it was somewhere around \$60 million of warranted
4 distribution rate increase that was offset because of
5 the existence of the DIR.

6 So rather than the base distribution
7 rates going up \$60 million at the first of the year,
8 base distribution rates did not change or did not --
9 we did not get an increase in base distribution
10 rates, but we still haven't started collecting the
11 DIR.

12 Q. Did distribution rates go up at the first
13 of the year for small commercial customers as a
14 result of the stipulation in the rate proceeding you
15 mentioned?

16 A. There were two -- there were like three
17 elements that -- I'm working from memory now -- there
18 were three elements that changed the first of the
19 year as a result of the distribution case
20 stipulation: The general service or the
21 commercial/industrial rates were redesigned to
22 reflect the -- to remove a subsidy that existed
23 within them currently which was that large commercial
24 and industrial customers that were not served at
25 distribution voltage were paying a significant amount

1 of money for distribution costs, and so that
2 cross-subsidy was eliminated.

3 So for lower voltage customers, for lower
4 voltage customers, primary and secondary customers,
5 their base generation rates went up. And the large
6 commercial/industrial higher voltage customers' rates
7 went down by an equivalent amount. That was one
8 element.

9 The other element was the deferred asset
10 recovery rider; we began collecting those costs.
11 Those are previously deferred costs that had been
12 deferred for upwards of 10-plus years, some of them,
13 we began the collection of those under the deferred
14 asset recovery rider.

15 The third element I recall was there was
16 also a distribution credit to residential customers
17 and all of those elements went in effect at the first
18 of the year without the company getting the increased
19 revenues. That was kind of the flip side of that for
20 the distribution investment rider.

21 Q. Okay. And the DIR, is your understanding
22 that that amount is not fixed on an annual basis
23 during the term of the ESP?

24 A. It's not fixed. It's capped. But it's a
25 direct function of the actual investment that the

1 company makes in distribution during that period.

2 Q. And do you know the bases upon which the
3 cap amount was determined for purposes of the DIR?

4 A. I'm sorry, I don't understand. The basis
5 of time?

6 Q. No, just the bases upon which the -- the
7 amount of the cap was determined.

8 A. My recollection is those cap values were
9 actually laid out in the distribution case
10 stipulation and we're continuing to abide by those in
11 this modified ESP is my recollection.

12 Q. Would you agree that one of the
13 attributes of the modified ESP that the company has
14 put forth in this proceeding is that there is now
15 certain -- rate certainty on the base generation
16 rate? It's an attribute that is being touted for the
17 approval of the modified ESP. Do you agree with
18 that?

19 A. I don't know that I say that in my
20 testimony. Someone else may say that. But I can say
21 for certain that under the company's proposal the
22 base generation rates are fixed for 20 -- you know,
23 the beginning of the ESP through the end of 2014.

24 Q. And with the fixed, by contrast to the
25 fixed base generation rates, now you have the

1 addition of what I heard you say the RSR and the DIR
2 which are not fixed but will fluctuate or may
3 fluctuate from year to year during the duration of
4 the modified ESP, correct?

5 A. The actual rate values of the RSR and
6 DAR -- DIR could change during the duration of the
7 ESP, but the DIR does have a cap.

8 Q. Right. So that it's fair to say that
9 customers could experience rate fluctuations during
10 the term of the modified ESP with the introduction of
11 the RSR and the DIR that you've mentioned in your
12 testimony.

13 A. Yes, it's fair to say that there will be
14 rate fluctuations during this period, not --
15 customers' total bills aren't fixed.

16 Q. And that's true across all classes of
17 customers in both rate zones?

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. Okay. Were you here for
20 Mr. Kirkpatrick's testimony, sir?

21 A. Yes, I was.

22 Q. I believe up there, to your immediate
23 right, are three exhibits that I think he handwrote
24 on which I think were identified as NFIB-Ohio
25 Exhibits 102, 103, and 104, if you can locate those

1 and let me know when you've done so, please.

2 A. I have them.

3 Q. Great.

4 MR. SATTERWHITE: Let me interrupt for
5 just one second to see if the witness took my copies.

6 MR. SUGARMAN: Perfect. I have extras if
7 you need them, Matt.

8 MR. SATTERWHITE: Okay.

9 MR. SUGARMAN: Commissioner, I think I
10 set some there on your table.

11 Q. Mr. Roush, if you would look first at
12 RRG002 which is in Exhibit 102, the second page.

13 A. I'm there.

14 Q. Okay.

15 A. I'm sorry.

16 Q. I just wanted to be sure. It has a
17 tariff 841, medium general service bill dated
18 December 19, and it shows a distribution service
19 charge of \$5,549.25, correct?

20 A. That's what it shows, yes.

21 Q. If you would skip a page and go then to
22 RRG004 and can you verify for yourself that this is
23 the same customer account number?

24 A. It is.

25 Q. And it shows, one month later, a bill

1 date of January 23, 2012, a distribution service of
2 \$13,546.21. Do you see that?

3 A. I see that.

4 Q. And do you know the reason for the
5 increase of the distribution service from
6 December 2011 to January 2012 from \$5,549 to \$13,546?

7 A. I have several items which would have
8 contributed to that, the first of which is the base
9 distribution rate redesign that came out of the
10 distribution cases, that would be one element of it.
11 Another element of it would have been the market
12 transition rider from the now-defunct ESP. Another
13 element of it would have been the load factor rider
14 from the now-defunct ESP.

15 Other things that could have changed,
16 generally the universal service charge changes around
17 the first of the year so that could have been an
18 element related to it that caused that change. There
19 may be others, but those are all the elements that
20 come to mind at this time.

21 But let me just check one thing. I'm
22 sorry.

23 Q. Sure.

24 A. I'm glad I checked, I forgot the deferred
25 asset recovery rider, that would have begun, we would

1 have begun recovering those elements, those deferred
2 assets, from years and years and years gone by, so
3 that would have been included in that line item as
4 well.

5 Q. Let me know when you've completed your
6 answer.

7 A. Not yet.

8 Those are all of the elements that I can
9 think of at this point, but, kind of as I described,
10 the distribution service line item is potentially a
11 little bit of a misnomer because it really includes
12 distribution service items and nonbypassable items.

13 Q. Well, who selects the attribution of
14 distribution service that appears on the bill?

15 A. I believe we have to get our bill formats
16 approved by the Commission.

17 Q. So they're AEP's and approved by the
18 Commission, but this is what the customer gets so --
19 you would agree with that.

20 A. I believe this is what the customer gets.
21 I don't get an AEP bill.

22 Q. So the customer believes that it is
23 paying \$13,546.21 for distribution service; would you
24 agree?

25 A. I don't know that I could put myself in

1 the head of the customer.

2 Q. All right. So based on your testimony
3 that I understood earlier, included in this charge --
4 I'm sorry, included in the distribution service
5 charge on this bill, the load factor and the MTR
6 would drop off if the modified ESP were approved?

7 A. The load factor rider and MTR have
8 already dropped off as a result of the rescission of
9 the approval of the previous ESP.

10 Q. And, in its place, if approved, we would
11 have the RSR and the DIR, correct? Not in their
12 place, even though they would drop off, you would now
13 have the rate approved from the stipulation in the
14 DAR that you talked about, you would have an RSR
15 factor here, you would now have an DIR factor as
16 well, correct?

17 A. Correct. And I believe I may have
18 misspoken earlier. I believe for the period that
19 we're looking at here, the DIR would have been in
20 effect.

21 Q. The same as being proposed in the
22 modified ESP in this proceeding?

23 A. Substantially the same I believe, yes.

24 Q. Do you know how much of this -- can you
25 tell how much of this service charge is represented

1 by that rider on this particular bill?

2 A. No, I cannot.

3 Q. Could you -- are you able to forecast,
4 based upon any of your work that you prepared and
5 prefiled along with your testimony, what this
6 particular customer could expect by way of a
7 distribution service charge if the modified ESP is
8 approved by the Commission?

9 A. It's kind of a difficult question to
10 answer since I don't have one of these based on what
11 they're currently paying today because this -- the
12 only bills I've got are a December bill and a January
13 bill and not a bill since the rescission of the
14 previous ESP.

15 Generally a customer -- and this customer
16 looks like they have a metered usage, looking at the
17 January bill of roughly 300,000 kilowatt-hours and --

18 Q. Is that the bill dated January 23?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. Okay.

21 A. Yeah, I was rounding, it looks like it
22 shows meter usage of 282,600 so roughly 300,000 and
23 roughly a thousand kW of demand. If you went to my
24 Exhibit DMR-7, and looked for a GS-2 --

25 Q. Wouldn't I go to 6, as an SSO as opposed

1 to a shopping customer?

2 A. This customer is a shopping customer.

3 Q. Okay. Just being sure. Go ahead.

4 A. The only thing I'm not sure about is
5 whether they're a secondary or primary voltage, but I
6 suspect they're secondary -- well, they could be
7 either one.

8 But if you looked at Exhibit DMR-7, page
9 3 of 11, on the far left-hand side there are rate
10 codes, GS-2 secondary or GS-2 primary, I'm not sure
11 which one this customer is, but I have a calculation
12 for a thousand kW, 300,000 kilowatt-hour usage
13 customer that shows, based on today's rates, a
14 current total bill for that particular customer would
15 be roughly \$35,000 and under the modified ESP the
16 bill would go up to 35,241. And actually go down to
17 35,203 and then up to 35,241 for their secondary
18 voltage.

19 If they're primary voltage, the closest
20 level I've got in here is a thousand kW and 250,000
21 kilowatt-hours, it shows a current bill of 28,779,
22 the proposed bill of 28,959 and change for an
23 increase of about \$180 and kind of work your way
24 across there. So those are probably the closest ones
25 I have.

1 Now, those calculations in Exhibit DMR-7,
2 as we were discussing before, are based upon current
3 rates and with the assumption that what the customer
4 is saving for their SSO component of their bill is
5 roughly 10 percent. So those are the two that are
6 probably closest.

7 And in both of those instances we're
8 seeing total bill increases under the modified ESP in
9 the range of 1 percent in the first year, right
10 around there, a slight decrease to a slight positive
11 but still very small in the second year, and less
12 than 1 percent in the third year as well.

13 Q. And is this customer in the CSP rate zone
14 or the Ohio Power rate zone?

15 A. Thank you. I may have missed that.
16 You're correct, yeah, I missed that, I apologize.
17 The Ohio Power rate zone, so we actually need to go
18 to Exhibit DMR-7, page 7 and 8.

19 Q. And if you looked at page 16 of your
20 testimony as well, would this not be a customer that
21 would fit right in your bottom half of your graph
22 that appears there, the thousand kilowatt demand,
23 300,000-kilowatt usage on a monthly basis?

24 A. Yep. They're pretty doggone close to
25 that, yeah.

1 Q. Okay. Thanks. You can set that aside.

2 Next is Exhibit 103.

3 A. I have that.

4 Q. And it's two months from the same
5 customer, again, there's a December and January bill
6 date, December 2011, January 2012. If I were to
7 ask -- in asking you what the difference would be
8 from the two months on the distribution service
9 charge that appears on this bill, would your answer
10 be the same as it was in explaining to us the
11 differences on Exhibit 102?

12 A. Yes, they would.

13 Q. Okay. And we could determine similarly
14 the proposed rates this customer would experience the
15 same way utilizing either DMR-6 or DMR-7; would that
16 be correct?

17 A. Yes, that's correct. And in this one's
18 shopping, so I suspect DMR-7.

19 Q. Okay. If you would then turn to Exhibit
20 104, please.

21 A. I'm there.

22 Q. There are two months of bills for several
23 different accounts for the same customer, again,
24 in -- well, strike that.

25 There are -- this one has January of 2011

1 and January of 2012 as the comparisons for the two
2 months for the several different accounts. That
3 begins on RRG008 and continues through the end of the
4 exhibit on --

5 A. I see that.

6 Q. -- RRG015. If I were to ask you the
7 questions or to explain the differences in the
8 distribution service increases that -- strike that.

9 You would agree that there is an increase
10 in the distribution service that appears on these
11 monthly statements of 2011 into 2012; would you not?

12 A. Just from my quick review that appears to
13 be the case.

14 I apologize, I forgot one other thing
15 that I may have failed to mention, which is when we
16 were doing the comparison month to month.

17 Q. Okay. So if I were to ask you the same
18 questions with respect to the question as to
19 explaining the reason for the increase in the
20 distribution charge that appears on these bills,
21 would your answer be the same?

22 A. Generally yes. I just don't recall
23 whether I mentioned there could be other differences
24 due to just volume of usage. I don't recall whether
25 I mentioned that previously or not.

1 Q. All right. We could compare the volume
2 of usage on these bills rather than go through each
3 one, and I don't pretend to do that now or want to,
4 but just as a general question, if the volume of
5 usage declined, would you expect the distribution
6 charge to decline?

7 A. As long as -- and most of these customers
8 are commercial customers so the volume of usage we're
9 discussing would be both the kWh consumption and the
10 kW peak demands, generally if both of those billing
11 units declined, I would generally expect, if the
12 rates were constant, then the total bill would
13 decline.

14 Q. Would we be able to tell from these
15 exhibits what portion of the kWh usage was
16 attributable to peak?

17 A. The few that I looked at did identify
18 both kWh usage and kW demand.

19 Q. If you would -- you can set those aside
20 now, sir, and I'll ask you if you would turn in your
21 prefiled testimony, and the Exhibit DMR-5, it is page
22 236 of 238. It's the distribution investment rider.

23 A. I'm there.

24 Q. All right. This indicates that
25 "...customer bills subject to the provision of this

1 Rider, including any bills rendered under special
2 contract, shall be adjusted by the DIR charge of," is
3 that "14.20709 percent of the customer's distribution
4 charges under the Company's Schedules, excluding
5 charges under any applicable Riders"? Did I read
6 that correctly?

7 A. Yes, I believe you read the first
8 sentence correctly.

9 Q. Thank you. How do I know what the
10 customer's distribution charge is that's going to be
11 adjusted by a charge of 14.2 percent?

12 A. Probably the easiest way to illustrate
13 that is by example. So let's stay in this exhibit,
14 and go to -- let's do an easy one. Page 51, please.

15 Q. On DMR-5?

16 A. Yes, sir, Exhibit DMR-5, page 51.

17 This is Ohio Power rate zone Schedule
18 GS-1 and it lays out that customer taking service
19 under that schedule, their distribution charge is a
20 customer charge of \$13.17 and an energy charge of
21 .27999 cents per kilowatt-hour. Those two elements
22 would be their base distribution charges so would you
23 calculate their bill based on their usage based on
24 those charges and then compute the rider as
25 14 percent and change times that computation.

1 Q. And is that done on a monthly basis?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And that is after you take the
4 customer -- the distribution -- well, let me make
5 sure I understand. You take the monthly usage times
6 the distribution and customer charge and energy
7 charge that appears on page 51.

8 A. We'll even do an example to make it easy.

9 Q. Okay.

10 A. Let's say a GS-1 customer used a thousand
11 kilowatt-hours, their distribution bill would be
12 \$13.17 plus a thousand times .0027999, so it would be
13 13.17 plus \$2.80, would be \$15.97. Then you would
14 take that \$15.97 times the 14 percent-and-change in
15 the back and, say, the rider, the rider charge would
16 be roughly 2 bucks. And so that would be how you
17 would go through the calculation.

18 MR. SUGARMAN: Thanks very much,
19 Mr. Roush. I have no further questions.

20 THE WITNESS: You're welcome.

21 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. Thompson.

22 MS. THOMPSON: Thank you, your Honor.

23 - - -

24 CROSS-EXAMINATION

25 By Ms. Thompson:

1 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Roush.

2 A. Good afternoon.

3 Q. During your cross-examination with
4 Mr. Lang, you discussed modifications including
5 eliminating the 12-month minimum stay requirement for
6 large commercial and industrial customers in
7 January 2015?

8 A. Yes, on page 4 of my testimony.

9 Q. Yes. And if I understood you correctly,
10 the 12-month minimum stay requirement will decrease
11 on a month-by-month basis beginning January 1st,
12 2014?

13 A. That's a neat way to look at it, but
14 effectively if we're removing the minimum stay
15 obligation effective 1/1/15, then effectively that
16 obligation gets short -- becomes 11, then 10, then 9,
17 yeah, I agree with that.

18 Q. You also discuss the modification
19 eliminating the requirement for residential and small
20 commercial customers returning to SSO during the
21 summer months who then must remain on the SSO through
22 April 15th the following year. That was a
23 long-winded way of saying the second modification on
24 page 4.

25 A. Yes, we discussed that.

1 Q. Okay. And if I understood you correctly,
2 any customer switching to SSO from June 1st to
3 September 30th, 2014, will only be required to
4 remain on the SSO through January 1st, 2015.

5 A. That's my understanding, yes.

6 Q. Okay. Are you on page 4 of your
7 testimony?

8 A. Yes, I am.

9 Q. Could you look at lines 14 through 15.
10 There you testified that the modifications that you
11 propose will benefit customers and CRES providers,
12 correct?

13 A. Correct.

14 Q. And you believe waiting till
15 January 1st, 2015, would benefit CRES providers and
16 customers to eliminate those with stay requirements?

17 A. I believe it's better than waiting till
18 June 1 of '15 on one hand; and then, in the
19 deposition, Mr. Lang kind of asked me a question
20 along this line and the other part of it that I
21 believe is that potentially there could be a
22 ramification of if you eliminate it sooner, eliminate
23 those provisions sooner, it could have a kind of a
24 circular impact and that it could impact the RSR
25 calculation to the extent that we're moving that

1 causes some seasonal switching, it could flow through
2 and cause the RSR calculation to go up. So those are
3 the two issues why I believe that waiting till
4 January 1, '15, benefits both customers and CRES
5 providers.

6 Q. Have you done any analysis to show how
7 the RSR would be affected if the provisions were
8 eliminated sooner?

9 A. No, I haven't. It was kind of a thought
10 exercise we had.

11 Q. Okay. Now turning to the generation
12 resource rider. The proposed GRR is a nonbypassable
13 rider, correct? Page 12.

14 A. Thank you. Yes, it is a nonbypassable
15 rider.

16 Q. And it's proposed to pay for new
17 generation assets to serve SSO customers, correct?

18 A. Yes. I view it as generation assets
19 owned by AEP -- owned or invested in by AEP Ohio and,
20 I apologize, I haven't looked at that section of the
21 Revised Code in a long time to be as precise as you
22 might like me to be on this answer.

23 Q. I guess a better way to say this is if a
24 customer's shopping, they will not be served by that
25 generation asset under the GRR.

1 A. That's kind of the way I look at it. And
2 I think it's consistent with what Mr. Nelson did in
3 the Turning Point calculation was the SSO customers
4 really won't be served by it either, it's effectively
5 liquidated in the market and it's basically nothing
6 more than a financial hedge for SSO customers.

7 Q. But the GRR is paid by both shopping and
8 SSO customers.

9 A. That is correct.

10 Q. So would you agree that shopping
11 customers will be subsidizing the generation assets
12 benefiting other customers?

13 A. No, I wouldn't. I guess the way I view
14 it is the GRR mechanism, if an investment is approved
15 by this Commission to be made by AEP Ohio and
16 included in the GRR, it's basically ensuring it's a,
17 I'll use the term "financial hedge" or it's an
18 insurance policy that benefits both shopping and
19 nonshopping customers because a customer can change
20 between those two states as a shopper or a nonshopper
21 periodically.

22 So it's really kind of a
23 Commission-approved hedge for customers taking SSO or
24 a customer who may at some time either in the -- may
25 at some time in the future elect the SSO.

1 Q. So if I understand you correctly, the
2 only time a shopping customer would benefit from a
3 generation asset under the GRR is when they switch
4 back to SSO service.

5 MR. SATTERWHITE: At this point I'll
6 object, your Honor, it extends beyond the scope of
7 this witness's testimony.

8 MS. THOMPSON: Respectfully, your Honor,
9 he testifies to the GRR and I think that he would be
10 the witness most appropriate to answer questions on
11 this rider.

12 MR. SATTERWHITE: I think Mr. Nelson also
13 covered this area of how, this witness more designs
14 on the design of the GRR and the zero placeholder for
15 it, not the impact of what the generation resource is
16 and the hardware that might go into it.

17 EXAMINER SEE: The objection is
18 overruled. The witness can answer to the extent that
19 he feels comfortable.

20 THE WITNESS: Can you read the question
21 back?

22 (Record read.)

23 A. No, I wouldn't agree with that. I think
24 the benefit -- obviously the Commission has to
25 approve all of that, you know, they have to approve

1 the modified ESP, they have to approve the
2 appropriateness of an asset being included in the
3 GRR, but I would generally think that the Commission,
4 in that evaluation, would determine that it's
5 beneficial to have that asset owned by the wires
6 company or they wouldn't approve it so it would never
7 get in the GRR. So I would presume their
8 determination is it's beneficial to all customers to
9 have that.

10 Q. I'll move along. Are you on page 12 of
11 your testimony?

12 A. Yes, I am.

13 Q. Okay. On lines 6 through 8, you testify
14 that "the rider is simply a placeholder until such
15 time as the Commission approves costs to be recovered
16 in a separate proceeding"; is that correct?

17 A. Correct.

18 Q. And during that separate proceeding is
19 AEP planning to address the credits produced by the
20 GRR funded assets, I'm sorry, the credits I'm
21 referring to are the renewable energy credits, or
22 RECs.

23 A. That would be my understanding.

24 Q. Okay. And if the GRR is approved as a
25 nonbypassable rider for all customers, it would make

1 sense for all customers to benefit from the renewable
2 energy credits produced by GRR-funded assets.

3 A. To the extent it's a renewable facility,
4 that makes sense to me that, I think it would also
5 have been a good thing to ask Witness Nelson.

6 Q. Do you mind turning to page 237 of 238,
7 to the actual GRR language in your Exhibit 5?

8 A. I'm there.

9 Q. When looking at the language proposed by
10 AEP, is there any language concerning the renewable
11 energy credits?

12 A. Not in this language because this
13 language is kind of a placeholder like the whole
14 rider itself. It's kind of the generic rider
15 language that you can see on several of the rider
16 pages in this book that more -- anything related to
17 that would be in that later proceeding where we're
18 seeking authority to include something in the GRR.

19 Q. And when you say "include something in
20 the GRR," you mean actually amend the GRR rider
21 language to include renewable energy credits?

22 A. It's kind of an interesting technical
23 question as to whether upon the Commission -- if the
24 Commission approved the placeholder rider in this
25 proceeding, whether we'd actually put the tariff

1 sheet in with a rate of zero or have no tariff sheet,
2 until there's some point in time when something is
3 actually approved and institute the tariff sheet in
4 that time.

5 So I think any issue related to the
6 actual rider language, other than just this very
7 plain vanilla placeholder, to me would be addressed
8 in that later separate proceeding.

9 MS. THOMPSON: That's all the questions I
10 have. Thank you very much.

11 MR. SATTERWHITE: Could we go off the
12 record for one second?

13 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

14 (Discussion off the record.)

15 (Recess taken.)

16 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go back on the
17 record.

18 Mr. Yurick.

19 MR. YURICK: Thank you, your Honor.

20 - - -

21 CROSS-EXAMINATION

22 By Mr. Yurick:

23 Q. Mr. Roush, could you turn to page 12 of
24 your testimony?

25 A. I'm there.

1 Q. I wanted to ask you some questions about
2 the retail stability rider, okay. On line 11 you say
3 the RSR, retail stability rider, is that right?
4 That's what "RSR" stands for?

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. Is designed to recover AEP Ohio's
7 proposed retail stability charges, correct?

8 A. Correct.

9 Q. Now, I apologize, but respectfully, I
10 mean I don't understand what that means. AEP doesn't
11 get a bill that says amount due for stableness,
12 right? I mean what does that mean? What proposed
13 retail stability charges are you talking about that
14 you need to recover?

15 A. It's basically the amounts supported by
16 Witness Allen.

17 Q. So let me ask you this: You're not
18 testifying --

19 A. Excuse me.

20 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection. Was the
21 witness done? He was still speaking, I think, when
22 you --

23 MR. YURICK: I'm sorry, I was trying to
24 speed things along, Mr. Satterwhite.

25 MR. SATTERWHITE: I know; I just want to

1 make sure he's able to answer the full, not just
2 part, of the question.

3 Q. I apologize. Were you not finished?

4 A. I think I was done.

5 Q. Let me ask you, so you're not really the
6 person to talk about what those charges -- what
7 retail stability charges really are comprised of; is
8 that right?

9 A. No. Witness Allen would have performed
10 the derivation calculation and then just provided the
11 amount to me to design the rider.

12 Q. That's fine. But you're not -- my point
13 is you're not really aware of exactly what that
14 entails; is that right?

15 A. As kind of we were discussing earlier, I
16 have a high level of knowledge and I think I itemized
17 some of the elements of it, but not the depth that
18 Witness Allen could address.

19 Q. I think what you said earlier was that
20 this was a rider that was meant to recover fixed
21 costs. Do you remember that?

22 A. Yes, I think it might be in my testimony,
23 too.

24 Q. And you said that fixed costs usually
25 necessitates or would indicate a demand allocation;

1 is that right?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. And I'm guessing the variable cost as a
4 corollary ordinarily would be not an energy
5 allocation or -- I mean, it would be an energy
6 allocation, not a demand allocation for variable
7 costs, wouldn't it?

8 A. Correct; and a great example of that
9 would be the FAC.

10 Q. And you also said earlier that rates
11 should be designed to avoid cross-subsidies both
12 between and within classes. Do you remember that?

13 A. I think that was in the context of a
14 fairly lengthy discussion around traditional
15 cost-of-service world, which I don't believe Ohio is
16 quite in that paradigm for a generation.

17 Q. But to the extent you can, as a general
18 proposition, you should design rates that avoid
19 cross-subsidies both between and within classes,
20 shouldn't you?

21 A. Again, I go back to that previous answer
22 that in the traditional cost-of-service regulation
23 environment those are principles that I would support
24 generally that cross-subsidization between and within
25 classes should be avoided.

1 Q. The retail stability rider, that's
2 designed as a charge per kWh that varies by customer
3 class; is that right? That's your testimony?

4 A. That's correct. The costs are allocated
5 to the classes based upon demand and then converted
6 to a rate per kilowatt-hour by class.

7 Q. And that kilowatt rate, that charge per
8 kilowatt-hour, that's what's known as an energy
9 charge, isn't it?

10 A. Well, it's a charge per kilowatt-hour, it
11 depends on the context, some would call it a rider
12 charge.

13 Q. Well, since the more energy you use, the
14 more you pay, because it's a per kWh charge, it's an
15 energy charge, right?

16 A. It's a charge per kWh. When I hear
17 "energy charge," I generally think of base rates.

18 Q. So you say in your testimony "The first
19 step of the design was to allocate the costs to
20 customer classes based upon the class's average
21 contribution to AEP Ohio's load during PJM's five
22 highest peak loads." Right?

23 A. That's correct.

24 Q. And you're referring there to the
25 contribution to capacity, right? The 5CP capacity.

1 Yes?

2 A. The 5CP that's used to determine capacity
3 obligation.

4 Q. Right. So then your second step after
5 you allocated the costs by capacity was to divide the
6 allocated cost by the metered energy for each
7 customer class to determine the rate per kWh for each
8 customer class; is that right?

9 THE WITNESS: Could you just read back
10 the very beginning of that question?

11 (Record read.)

12 A. Yes, I'd agree with that.

13 Q. But if costs are allocated pursuant to
14 contribution to demand, shouldn't you have calculated
15 that on the basis of a demand charge per customer?

16 A. It could be done that way for those
17 classes that are -- include -- the entire population
18 includes demand-metered customers, however, none of
19 the classes set out in Exhibit DMR-3 include only
20 demand-metered customers. Even the GS-2, GS-3, GS-4
21 class includes customers on time-of-day rates which
22 don't have a demand meter.

23 Q. But there are other methodologies that
24 you could use to compensate for that if you decided
25 to go with a demand charge, isn't there?

1 A. If you're asking me could the rate be
2 designed differently.

3 Q. Yes.

4 A. Yes, the rate could be designed
5 differently. I proposed a methodology that I think
6 is the most straightforward and simple for this rider
7 design.

8 Q. Well, it may be simple, but the way that
9 you've designed this RSR, don't high-load factor
10 customers end up subsidizing low-load factor
11 customers within their rate classification?

12 A. Not unless you assume that there is no
13 correlation between load factor and coincidence
14 ratio.

15 Q. I'm not saying that there's no
16 relationship between the contribution to peak and
17 energy, but that's an imperfect one, right? With the
18 high-load factor customer versus a low-load factor
19 customer. Isn't that right?

20 You might have a very high peak demand,
21 but if your load factor is low, you're not going to
22 pay as much in energy charges because you're not
23 using as much power, right?

24 A. I think the problem with your statement
25 you just made there is that if I have a high peak

1 demand, that's not what's relevant. It's what your
2 demand is at the time of the 5CPs and a low-load
3 factor customer could have a high peak demand that's
4 not coincident with the 5CPs, and therefore it
5 doesn't warrant a higher allocation.

6 Q. Okay. But I guess what I'm saying is
7 there could be customers, particularly low-load
8 factor customers, who happen to not use much energy
9 but might contribute to your higher demand levels at
10 the 5CP measuring points, right?

11 A. There could be, and I think that's where
12 anytime you design a rate for a class of customers,
13 there are diverse -- there's a diverse population
14 within that class, and to say that -- what you tried
15 to state earlier is that high-load factor customers
16 are subsidizing low-load factor customers, I can't
17 agree with that because there are low-load factor
18 customers who aren't coincident who deserve a lower
19 charge, there are low-load factor customers that are
20 higher coincident that may deserve a slightly higher
21 charge, and then there are high-load factor customers
22 that are higher coincident.

23 So when you put a class of customers
24 together there's a certain amount of diversity among
25 that class and any charge, whether it's a demand

1 charge, an energy charge, a straight dollar-per-month
2 charge, there are going to be imperfections in that
3 design.

4 Q. So the fact that you allocated based on
5 demand and then calculated kWh energy charge, you
6 would consider that an imperfection in your rate
7 design, correct?

8 A. No, I would not.

9 Q. I thought your testimony was that there
10 could be customers in that rate class for whom that
11 rate wasn't fair. Right?

12 A. No, that wasn't my testimony.

13 Q. Well, I think -- was it not your
14 testimony that there could be high-load factor
15 customers in a particular rate class that by paying
16 an energy charge that's allocated on the basis of
17 demand might be subsidizing low-load factor
18 customers?

19 A. No, I think you're misconstruing my
20 testimony. I said they could be either way. They
21 could be -- under any design they could be
22 theoretically, based on your premise, either
23 overpaying or underpaying.

24 Q. Well, that's my point is that there are
25 customers who could be overpaying, for example,

1 high-load factor customers could be overpaying an
2 energy charge and subsidizing low-load factor
3 customers who contribute to the 5CP peak demand
4 requirements on an equal basis, right?

5 A. Or the -- I guess I'm struggling with it
6 because you're kind of assuming things within your
7 statements.

8 Q. I'm asking a hypothetical, that's right.
9 So I am assuming things within my statement. What
10 I'm saying, as a general proposition, there are
11 hypothetical high-load factor customers out there who
12 may be paying more than they should because of your
13 allocation, correct?

14 A. Or less.

15 Q. I understand that "or less," but "or
16 more," right?

17 MR. SATTERWHITE: At this point I'll
18 object, your Honor. I think we've belabored this
19 point. The witness has stated his understanding. I
20 think now he's just arguing with the witness.

21 MR. YURICK: I'll move on, your Honor. I
22 apologize. I don't mean to argue.

23 Q. Would you agree that generally when costs
24 are allocated on the basis of demand, they should be
25 recovered on the basis of demand as a general

1 proposition in rate design?

2 A. No; because I've proposed in numerous
3 jurisdictions load factor type rates that have a
4 demand cost recovered through a first block per kWh
5 energy charge and I recall even making that same
6 proposal in this proceeding back in January of 2011.

7 Q. So you think that it's fine, that your
8 testimony is that you think -- I'm sorry, could you
9 explain that? You're saying that you don't agree
10 that generally, as a general proposition, when costs
11 are allocated on the basis of demand, that they
12 should be recovered on the basis of demand?

13 A. Correct. I think there are a number of
14 rate designs that can accomplish the same thing
15 without going to what you're describing as a full DEC
16 rate where all demand costs are in the demand charge,
17 all energy costs are in the energy charge, all
18 customers costs are in the customer charge.

19 What I was referencing is in other
20 jurisdictions and in this program back in January of
21 '11, the rate design I proposed for the generation
22 rates did not have a demand charge but had an energy
23 charge that was tiered based on kWh per kW.

24 Q. But, sir, wouldn't you agree with me that
25 in an ideal world the ideal rate would have all the

1 customer charges in the customer charge, all the
2 energy costs in the energy charge, and all the demand
3 costs in the demand charge?

4 A. No, because I think that has the
5 potential to unfairly burden low-load factor
6 customers.

7 Q. But you don't see that there's a converse
8 risk in doing it the way that you did it against
9 high-load factor customers?

10 THE WITNESS: Can you read that back?

11 (Record read.)

12 A. I think there can be a risk in either of
13 the designs. I think that there can be an argument
14 made, which you've been making --

15 Q. I've just been asking questions, I
16 thought. Go ahead.

17 A. -- that to the extent that a cost is
18 allocated on a per kilowatt-hour basis, that that
19 collection mechanism could disadvantage one set of
20 customers versus another set of customers, but I
21 think that is equally true of any collection
22 mechanism including a full demand charge.

23 Q. Fair enough, sir.

24 Let me ask you, moving on to a different
25 topic -- I know you're hating to move on to another

1 topic -- but let me get to page 13. You talk about
2 the distribution investment rider.

3 A. I'm there.

4 Q. Then you describe sort of the rider
5 mechanism but you don't really describe what costs
6 that rider is designed to capture, correct? That's
7 another witness, right?

8 A. Witness Allen talks about it, but I do
9 briefly touch on it in the very first line on line 4,
10 page 13.

11 Q. Right.

12 A. It's a carrying charge on distribution
13 net investment.

14 Q. Now, currently AEP Ohio is able to
15 recover, through distribution rate cases, the
16 investment that it makes in its distribution system;
17 isn't that correct?

18 A. As a general construct we are allowed to
19 file base distribution rate cases in Ohio. Currently
20 we have the order approving the stipulation in the
21 last base rate case which anticipated the collection
22 under a DIR for which we're not collecting anything
23 at the moment.

24 Q. Okay. Yeah, my point is just generally
25 the company invests in its distribution system and

1 normally files a distribution rate case in order to
2 recover the costs that it incurs and the investment
3 that it makes in its distribution system, right?

4 A. I don't know that I'd say "normally
5 files," because we filed one in 2010 and that was the
6 first one ever.

7 Q. Okay. But that methodology is available
8 to you.

9 A. The filing of distribution base cases is
10 permissible under current Ohio statute or rules.

11 Q. And that will allow you to recover your
12 investment in your distribution system including
13 things like carrying charges on distribution net
14 investment, right?

15 A. I'm sorry to pick nits, but I don't know
16 that that will allow us anything, it allows us the
17 opportunity to come before the Commission and seek to
18 recover.

19 Q. My point is you can ask and if the
20 Commission thinks that your request is well premised,
21 then it will allow you to recover those in rates,
22 right?

23 A. I believe that was my point as well.

24 MR. YURICK: Thank you very much, sir.

25 I have nothing further at this point.

1 Thank you, your Honor.

2 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. Hand?

3 MS. HAND: Thank you, your Honor.

4 - - -

5 CROSS-EXAMINATION

6 By Ms. Hand:

7 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Roush.

8 A. Good afternoon.

9 Q. Before we get started, do you have with
10 you up there both a copy of your deposition
11 transcript and a calculator?

12 A. No, I do not. I'll have to borrow a
13 calculator.

14 Q. Okay.

15 MS. HAND: Permission to approach, your
16 Honor? We have a calculator.

17 EXAMINER SEE: You may.

18 Q. Ready?

19 A. Yes, ma'am.

20 Q. Okay. I'm going to start on the PIRR.

21 Now, isn't it true that in its application the
22 company is proposing to blend the PIRR rates
23 applicable to the Ohio Power zone and the Columbus
24 Southern zone into a single PIRR?

25 A. That's correct, the company's proposing

1 to implement the PIRR in June of '13 on a merged or
2 unified basis.

3 Q. Now, isn't it true that the deferred
4 balances to be collected through the PIRR reflect
5 amounts that have not yet been paid by customers for
6 their energy use during the first ESP period of 2009
7 to 2011?

8 A. Generally the amounts in the PIRR relate
9 to deferred FAC costs.

10 Q. So those are costs that relate to energy
11 consumption during a prior period.

12 A. I guess they relate to uncollected costs
13 of the condition during a prior period related to the
14 FAC, so I'm not sure I directly tie it to energy
15 consumption of any particular customer.

16 Q. So isn't it true, then, that of the
17 approximately 150 million PIRR annual revenue
18 requirement, about 1.9 million comes from costs that
19 were incurred by Columbus Southern to serve its
20 customers during the prior period, while about
21 148 million comes from costs that were incurred by
22 Ohio Power to serve its customers during the prior
23 period?

24 A. If you're looking at workpaper DMR-8,
25 page 8, the annual revenue requirement, those look

1 like about the rough round numbers, 1.9 million for
2 the CSP rate zone, 148.4 million for the OP rate
3 zone.

4 Q. So you would agree that the overwhelming
5 majority of the PIRR balance arises from the Ohio
6 Power rate zone.

7 A. Yes, I would agree with that.

8 Q. So then isn't it true that if the PIRR is
9 merged or unified and those costs are recovered from
10 both zones, Columbus Southern customers will
11 ultimately pay for costs that Ohio Power incurred to
12 serve its customers during the 2009 to 2011 period?

13 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection, your Honor.
14 This case is about the delay of the effectiveness of
15 the PIRR. There's a whole other case dealing with
16 the merger of the PIRR and what goes into that PIRR.
17 It's simply not part of the modified ESP, it's beyond
18 the scope of this case.

19 MS. HAND: This goes directly to the rate
20 impact on the customers, your Honor.

21 EXAMINER SEE: I'll allow the witness to
22 answer the question. The objection is overruled.

23 THE WITNESS: Can you read me back the
24 question, please?

25 (Record read.)

1 A. I would say that the deferrals, as we've
2 discussed, relate to each rate zone or to the
3 previous companies prior to merger.

4 After merger, the regulatory asset is
5 basically a single regulatory asset for the
6 now-merged Ohio Power Company and, as such, the
7 collection of this merged value, consistent with the
8 merger of the FAC, produces -- holds basically both
9 Columbus Southern Power and Ohio Power Company
10 customers -- rate zone customers neutral.

11 Q. But isn't it true that the FAC reflects
12 costs that are being incurred by the company to serve
13 its entire load as one load going forward; whereas,
14 the PIRR reflects costs that were incurred by each of
15 the two separate companies in a prior time period to
16 serve their then-existing customers?

17 A. I guess I don't view that as particularly
18 relevant. And I recall the Monongahela Power
19 acquisition timeframe where Columbus Southern Power
20 acquired Monongahela Power, and costs related to that
21 acquisition were paid by all Columbus Southern Power
22 customers, so the -- wherever you were before is
23 really not so relevant, it's what are you now when
24 they became Columbus Southern Power customers, at
25 that time Monongahela Power customers as well as all

1 other Columbus Southern Power customers paid a fee at
2 that time. So I view this situation very similarly.

3 Q. But whether or not you believe the
4 question was relevant, was the statement true that
5 Columbus Southern customers or customers in the
6 previous Columbus Southern zone -- I'm sorry, I went
7 back one question too far.

8 Isn't it true that the FAC is looking at
9 costs going forward to serve the company on a unified
10 basis; whereas, the PIRR is looking at recovery of
11 costs incurred in a previous time period to serve the
12 customers of the two separate companies during that
13 time period?

14 A. That's a long sentence for me to
15 remember. Can you read that back?

16 (Record read.)

17 A. I would agree that the FAC is an ongoing
18 look at current and future costs, and the PIRR is a
19 collection of previously incurred and deferred costs.

20 Q. Thank you.

21 Moving on to the IRP-D. AEP Ohio's
22 proposed interruptible tariff service is a form of
23 demand response, isn't it?

24 A. I think you could generally categorize it
25 that way, yes.

1 Q. Okay. And it's true, is it not, that
2 AEP Ohio uses interruptible load as part of its FRR
3 plan to meet its capacity needs?

4 A. Yes, and I think we talked about that
5 earlier, that there are two types of resources
6 effectively, that I'm aware of; there's generation,
7 actual power plants, and capacity or emergency demand
8 response, and those two resources are used as part of
9 the company's FRR plan to meet its capacity
10 obligation.

11 Q. So isn't it also true that when AEP Ohio
12 counts such interruptible load as part of its FRR
13 requirement, the customer taking interruptible
14 service is unable to also sell that capacity into the
15 PJM market?

16 A. I think that's correct that a customer
17 who elects schedule IRP-D currently or proposed rider
18 IRP-D during the term of this ESP, their commitment
19 under rider IRP-D, the company uses that as a
20 resource in its FRR plan.

21 If it's being used as a resource in the
22 company's FRR plan, PJM rules will not allow them to
23 also sell that same resource into the RPM auction.
24 And so -- but.

25 Q. That answers the question.

1 A. I think that's fully appropriate.

2 Q. Now, it is also true, is it not, that
3 under rider IRP-D as proposed, a customer must
4 contract for the electrical capacity sufficient to
5 meet its normal maximum requirements?

6 A. Yes. On Exhibit DMR-5, page 196, it says
7 "Customers shall contract for electrical capacity
8 sufficient to meet normal maximum requirements but
9 not less than 1,000 kW of interruptible capacity."

10 So they'll contract for their firm
11 service -- for their entire needs under the firm
12 tariff and then to the extent they offer -- want to
13 offer up interruptible capability, they'll specify
14 how much interruptible capability they're offering up
15 under rider IRP-D.

16 Q. Now, does that mean that a customer must
17 commit all of its load to interruptible service --
18 that it may not elect to take only part of
19 interruptible service for only part of its load.

20 A. Oh, no, absolutely not. Because I
21 described in the previous answer they contract under
22 the applicable firm service tariff for their normal
23 maximum requirements, and then they specify how much
24 of that, but not less than a thousand kW, that they
25 want to offer up as interruptible.

1 Q. Now, if a customer enters into either a
2 reasonable arrangement regarding interruptible
3 service with the company or it takes interruptible
4 service under the tariff for a portion of its load,
5 is there anything that would prevent the customer
6 from offering a different portion of its load into
7 the PJM market?

8 A. I believe, depending on the particular
9 product you're talking about within the PJM market,
10 there are rules against having multiple curtailment
11 service providers for the same entity that are PJM
12 rules.

13 So to the extent that we were -- that a
14 customer signed an interruptible agreement with us
15 for a certain amount of capability, that my
16 understanding is PJM would not allow, effectively,
17 two curtailment service providers, so someone else
18 couldn't register another portion of their load for
19 the capacity market.

20 Q. But your understanding is that nothing in
21 the AEP tariff would prohibit that, that that is
22 caused solely by PJM's rules?

23 A. I believe that's correct. I can't think
24 of anything in the tariff that would preclude such an
25 action. It's really a function of PJM rules is my

1 understanding.

2 Q. Now, is it true that AEP Ohio does not
3 intend to take the megawatts that are signed up as
4 part of the proposed rider IRP-D and offer those
5 megawatts into the PJM RPM base residual auction for
6 the planning year 2016-2017, 2017-2018, or the
7 2019-2020 auction?

8 A. No, I do not believe we would do that
9 because, first and foremost, rider IRP-D is only for
10 the term of this ESP which runs through the term
11 2015. So to make a commitment into those base
12 residual auctions wouldn't make sense, given we have
13 no certainty of having IRP-D customers after May of
14 '15.

15 Q. Okay. So turning to the FAC rates, with
16 the significant shopping load expected and the number
17 of customers anticipated to leave the system, would
18 that in any way affect the FAC rate to the remaining
19 FAC customers?

20 A. I don't think so, but I'm not the FAC
21 expert. That would probably have been better asked
22 of Mr. Nelson.

23 Q. So you would not know whether, if
24 customers leave -- as customers leave the AEP Ohio
25 system, whether the remaining customers pay an

1 increasingly higher percentage of the FAC?

2 A. That wouldn't make sense to me. FAC
3 being primarily fuel costs, it's, you know, if I'm
4 serving 20,000 megawatt-hours or 10,000
5 megawatt-hours, the cost per megawatt-hour generally
6 is going to be in the ballpark pretty close. I mean,
7 there's going to be some nuance differences, but --

8 Q. Okay. Do you know whether the AEP
9 generators operate any differently, more or less
10 efficiently, with a significantly reduced load?

11 A. I don't know, but I would -- I wouldn't
12 think so because of the PJM dispatch that all units
13 in PJM are dispatched by PJM, so, I mean, there's
14 kind of the real-world operation of the system, which
15 is what PJM's taking care of, and then there's, for
16 lack of a better word, the accounting of, well, who's
17 responsible for which load.

18 So the fact that a customer shops
19 doesn't -- I can't see how it makes much difference
20 on the dispatch of the broader PJM footprint.

21 Q. Okay. Thank you.

22 MS. HAND: Your Honor, the remainder of
23 my questions pertain to confidential information.
24 I'm happy to go into it now or to hold it until the
25 completion of all the cross. Whatever's easier.

1 EXAMINER SEE: You can hold that.

2 MS. HAND: Okay.

3 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. Kaleps-Clark?

4 MS. KALEPS-CLARK: Thank you, your Honor.

5 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go off the record.

6 (Discussion off the record.)

7 (Thereupon, a lunch recess was taken at

8 2:42 p.m. until 3:30 p.m.)

9 - - -

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 Tuesday Afternoon Session,
2 May 22, 2012.

3 - - -

4 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go back on the
5 record.

6 Ms. Kaleps-Clark?

7 MS. KALEPS-CLARK: Thank you, your Honor.

8 - - -

9 DAVID M. ROUSH

10 CROSS-EXAMINATION

11 By Ms. Kaleps-Clark:

12 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Roush.

13 A. Good afternoon.

14 Q. Can you please turn to page 4 of your
15 testimony.

16 A. I'm there.

17 Q. And here you state you will be continuing
18 a number of provisions in your current tariff
19 including the switching charge or fee. Have I stated
20 that correctly?

21 A. Yes. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. And I'm going to ask you a few
23 questions about the switching fee following up on
24 Mr. Lang's discussion earlier.

25 Now, the switching fee or charge is the

1 fee that AEP Ohio assesses to SSO customers who opt
2 to switch to a CRES supplier and you also assess
3 those to SSO customers that -- or, shopping customers
4 that return to the standard service offer; is that
5 correct?

6 A. I believe that's with the clarification
7 that with the first switch, there's no charge for the
8 first switch of an SSO supplier to a CRES supplier.

9 Q. And you stated previously that the fee is
10 \$10.

11 A. Correct.

12 Q. Okay. Now, do you know what the
13 switching fees are in the other Ohio service
14 territories, that is, the DP&L, FirstEnergy service
15 companies, and Duke?

16 A. No, I do not.

17 Q. Would it surprise you if the switching
18 fees in these other service territories are half the
19 price of AEP Ohio's switching fee?

20 A. I don't know if it surprises me, I have
21 no basis to know one way or the other.

22 Q. Now, can you tell me, and again, you said
23 briefly AEP Ohio's switching fee is a cost-based
24 charge; is that correct?

25 A. That's my recollection, that the original

1 basis for it was a cost calculation done back in like
2 '99 timeframe and then I think the value may have
3 been updated during the course of that proceeding
4 based on the development of some of the activities
5 and responsibilities defined in the rules for
6 switching.

7 Q. Now, when you say it was updated during
8 the course of that proceeding, you mean during the
9 course of that '99, I believe it was an ETP case?

10 A. That's my recollection, yes.

11 Q. So it was updated during the course of
12 that proceeding.

13 A. That's my recollection, yes.

14 Q. Okay. And can you tell me specifically
15 what costs the switching fee is intended to recover?

16 A. Not really. I know there are elements
17 dealing with, you know, the actual transactional work
18 that's done, I assume there are elements related to
19 like letters that have to be sent to customers or
20 notices or rescission-type activity, but I don't have
21 anything specific beyond that of what all went into
22 it.

23 Q. Okay. Could I refresh your memory with a
24 discovery response? I'd like to mark as RESA Exhibit
25 101, Ohio Power Company's responses to RESA's

1 discovery requests in the modified ESP. It's the
2 first set and we're looking at -- we're initially
3 going to look at discovery responses 1 and 2, but
4 we'll also attach, though, 3 and 4 which we'll
5 discuss later.

6 MS. KALEPS-CLARK: Your Honor, may I
7 approach?

8 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

9 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

10 Q. Mr. Roush, do you have what has been
11 marked as RESA Exhibit 101 in front of you?

12 A. Yes, I do.

13 Q. And can you go ahead and take a look at
14 the first two pages, we'll start with what is
15 interrogatory 101 -- or, I'm sorry, 1-1.

16 A. I see that.

17 Q. And here I'm asking, please provide a
18 detailed explanation of what costs the switching
19 charges that are referred to in your testimony are
20 meant to recover, and below you have the explanation
21 you just gave regarding the ETP cases as well as a
22 list of charges that the switching charges intended
23 to cover, or a list of costs that the switching
24 charge is intended to recover. Do you see that?

25 A. Yes, I do.

1 Q. Okay. And if you look at the second
2 page, there's a similar question asking to provide a
3 detailed explanation of how the costs of the
4 switching charges detailed in interrogatory 1 were
5 determined, and you reference again your answer on
6 the first page. Do you see that?

7 A. I see that.

8 Q. Okay. Now, this is, again, a little bit
9 more detailed list of what you just provided; is that
10 accurate?

11 A. Looks like it includes some things that I
12 couldn't remember off the top of my head.

13 Q. Okay. Now take a look at this list, and
14 I'm just wondering, can you -- can you specifically
15 tell me if there are any factors listed here that are
16 unique about AEP Ohio's switching costs that you
17 believe justifies the higher \$10 rate?

18 MR. SATTERWHITE: Objection, your Honor.
19 I don't think it's been established that the rates --
20 you're referring to the other jurisdictions?

21 MS. KALEPS-CLARK: Correct.

22 MR. SATTERWHITE: I don't think there's
23 been anything to establish the other jurisdictions
24 are higher.

25 Q. Let me rephrase the question, then.

1 When you look at these costs that you
2 listed here, are there any costs that you would
3 consider an extraordinary cost, costs that perhaps
4 other utilities wouldn't have?

5 A. Specifically other utilities in Ohio?

6 Q. Specifically Ohio, or if there's
7 anybody -- even broader than that, if there are other
8 specific costs in here that you believe are
9 extraordinary.

10 A. Like a utility in Indiana would have none
11 of these costs, but as far as a utility in Ohio, I
12 presume they're under the same rules as we are, but I
13 don't know how they've chosen to collect their costs
14 between what's in a switching fee and what might be
15 in their base distribution rate.

16 Q. So there's no specific cost factor in
17 here that you can point to that would perhaps justify
18 a higher switching fee?

19 A. I think, as I said previously, I don't
20 know how the other utilities set their switching fee,
21 let alone what the number is, so I can't speak one
22 way or the other. I don't even know if they're an
23 apples-to-apples comparison.

24 Q. Again, you discuss in -- as you state in
25 your response here, that the switching fees were

1 determined as part of the ETP cases in 1999.

2 A. That's correct, that's my recollection,
3 they were established in the ETP cases.

4 Q. And since that time have the costs been
5 updated or has the charge been updated?

6 A. The charge has not been updated to my
7 knowledge since that time.

8 Q. So then, again, you haven't looked or
9 reevaluated at these costs that are listed here that
10 were the basis of the original \$10 fee?

11 A. I have not done that analysis, no.

12 Q. Okay. Now, you've described the costs
13 that the switching fee is intended to recover and
14 those costs all relate to the switching process, the
15 process of moving an SSO customer to a CRES provider
16 and vice versa, correct?

17 A. Just looking at the list here, it appears
18 it says they "generally recover a portion of the
19 costs related to items including," and then it lists
20 a bunch of activities that all appear to me to be
21 related to the switching process.

22 Q. And can you describe briefly or generally
23 how that process works? Are you familiar with the
24 switching process?

25 A. At about a 50,000-foot level. It's not

1 part of my day-to-day responsibility. Generally I
2 understand there would be some kind of enrollment
3 received and processed, there's some duties we have
4 to do related to notifying customers of their
5 rescission rights and that kind of thing, but -- and
6 I assume there's some kind of interaction between the
7 provider and the company, but other than that I can't
8 really go into any more detail.

9 Q. Okay. So since the year 2000 when the
10 switching fee was established, or I believe it was
11 1999-2000, since that time period when the switching
12 fee was established, do you know whether there have
13 been improvements in the technology that's used for
14 the switching process?

15 A. I think we had that discussion earlier.
16 I would assume that software and whatnot that was
17 built back in '99-2000 has probably been updated,
18 modified, all that kind of stuff, because technology
19 just doesn't last that long anymore, but I don't have
20 any specific knowledge of it.

21 Q. Okay. Do you know whether it's true that
22 an automated switching system has been implemented
23 since the ETP cases in which the switching fee was
24 determined?

25 A. Only by answer to the fourth page here, I

1 guess.

2 Q. Okay. Well, you beat me to it. Can you
3 go ahead and look again, then, at the third and
4 fourth pages here starting with the fourth page.
5 Have you -- are you familiar with this response?

6 A. I think I may have seen -- this was the
7 response last week, but I didn't write it and didn't
8 prepare it.

9 Q. Now, to the best of your knowledge,
10 though, is it true that you have an automated rather
11 than a manual system for switching?

12 A. That's what the response says, and I have
13 no reason to doubt its validity.

14 Q. Okay. So, again, taking a look at this
15 interrogatory on page 4, the question asked "If Ohio
16 Power Company uses an automated switching system,
17 please state when the system was put into operation."

18 And tell me if I'm reading this
19 correctly, "The automated switching system was in
20 place in 2000." And "the first effective date of
21 switching was January 2, 2001."

22 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, at this
23 point I'll object. This witness didn't prepare this;
24 the witness that did is still coming up. I think
25 Mr. Roush has answered what he's known, but I don't

1 think we need to ask him to read another witness's
2 statement when that witness can be asked about it.

3 MS. KALEPS-CLARK: That's fine, I'll
4 withdraw the last question.

5 EXAMINER SEE: Thank you.

6 Q. Okay. Moving on, Mr. Roush, also on page
7 4 of your testimony you discuss how you will be
8 adding peak load contribution information, PLCs, and
9 net service peak load, NSPL's to the master customer
10 list.

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Do you know how this information will be
13 provided? For example, will there be electronic data
14 interchange transactions or EDI transactions used to
15 provide the information?

16 A. I don't know. My recollection of the
17 language in the tariff says that the master customer
18 list is available on, I suspect it's DVD or
19 something. I don't know about EDI transactions at
20 all.

21 Q. Okay. And do you know what the format of
22 that information would be, then? Would it be
23 provided in 867 HU or 867 HI or, again --

24 A. I don't even know what those are.

25 Q. So the answer is no, then; is that

1 correct?

2 A. Correct.

3 Q. And do you know how often that
4 information would be provided?

5 A. My recollection is the master customer
6 list is updated quarterly is my recollection.

7 Q. Okay. And then my last set of questions
8 here. Now, could you tell me how much the RSR, which
9 is the rate stability rider, will add to the bill of
10 the typical, let's look at the residential customer,
11 commercial customer, and industrial customer?

12 A. I can do typical residential because we
13 use a nice round figure of a typical residential
14 customer uses a thousand kilowatt-hours, so for my
15 Exhibit DMR-3, the RSR would be for a residential
16 customer using a thousand kilowatt-hours, \$2.66 a
17 month.

18 I don't really know for a typical
19 commercial or industrial customer because I'm not
20 sure what they are in my testimony. I kind of
21 identified kind of a select sampling of customers on
22 the table on page 16.

23 If we were to use that information,
24 let's say a small business customer as shown there
25 using a hundred thousand kWh per month, that would be

1 roughly \$1,695, which as shown in kind of the exhibit
2 on -- or, page 16 of my testimony, the LSR component
3 would be \$1,695 for that customer, their monthly bill
4 would, net of all the changes proposed, would only be
5 going up \$290 or 2 percent in the CSP rate zone and
6 \$738 or 5 percent in the OP rate zone.

7 So the RSR in isolation is for that
8 hundred-thousand kWh customer is \$1,695, but net of
9 all the other changes they actually see lower
10 increases than that.

11 I could do the similar thing for an
12 industrial customer if you wish for me, but it's a
13 little harder because I don't have nice round numbers
14 there.

15 Q. But we would use that same methodology
16 that you just described to determine the industrial
17 customers?

18 A. Yeah, you would use the RSR rate times
19 the kWh usage to say this is the amount of the RSR
20 and then put to put it in further context you say,
21 well, the RSR is only one element of the whole plan,
22 so the rest of the changes that are shown on page 16
23 would be the other elements.

24 Q. And that response, is that for the first
25 year of the RSR?

1 A. Since we proposed kind of a levelized RSR
2 over the period based on the forecast that Witness
3 Allen did, that amount, subject to reconciliation
4 trueup that we talked about earlier, is what we were
5 expecting it to be for the three-year period.

6 Q. Okay. And also if AEP Ohio, I'm
7 wondering if you've identified a point beyond which
8 it would be inappropriate to charge the RSR. And let
9 me give you a little context for this question. My
10 understanding is in order to meet I believe what's
11 the 929 million annual revenue, is that -- that's the
12 ultimate goal would be RSR to meet that 929 million
13 annual revenue; is that correct?

14 A. That sounds right, but probably better
15 asked to Witness Allen.

16 Q. Okay. But, essentially, the RSR fills in
17 the gap between the revenues that you're granted in
18 the -- or, that you're asking for in the ESP terms
19 with the 929 million ultimate annual revenue goal;
20 would you say that's accurate?

21 A. From my limited understanding that sounds
22 right, but, again, I'd suggest you talk to Witness
23 Allen.

24 Q. Okay. I'll ask another question; again,
25 if this is something better for Witness Allen, just

1 let me know.

2 So let's say that you're expecting to
3 charge, I believe it's -- is it 44 million for the
4 first year with the RSR?

5 A. I'm sorry, I'm having trouble hearing
6 you. Did your mic die?

7 Q. Are you expecting to charge 44 million
8 with the RSR?

9 Can you hear me now?

10 A. Yes, thank you.

11 Q. So is it true that you're expecting to
12 charge approximately 44 million in the first year
13 with the RSR, that's what you're expecting to recoup
14 through the RSR?

15 A. I don't think so. That number sounds
16 vaguely familiar like it might be in Witness Allen's
17 exhibit as part of the three years of numbers that
18 add up to the 284 or 280, I think it's 284.1 or
19 something like that, million dollars.

20 But what we proposed is to set the RSR on
21 a levelized basis across the period based on that
22 projection so that the charge would remain stable
23 through the three years subject to the trueups and
24 stuff that we had discussed.

25 So if that number, I'm not sure that's

1 the number or not, I don't remember, if we got to
2 that first annual trueup and the actual RSR revenue
3 requirement was 50 million for the first year, the
4 rider collected a hundred million for the first year,
5 we'd say, well, we're overcollected by 50 million, we
6 owe that to customers, but we think next year the RSR
7 might be 150 million revenue requirement so we'll
8 say, well, the revenue requirement's 150, we got it
9 over 150, we're back to a hundred, so that's pretty
10 close to the levelized charge that we're proposing.

11 Q. But, again, as we discussed previously,
12 the RSR, the goal is to basically fill in the gap
13 between the ultimate revenue goal which is
14 929 million what you will be able to recoup under the
15 ESP terms, correct, that you proposed here? I think
16 you stated that earlier, I just wanted to --

17 A. I think that's my general understanding
18 from a thousand foot, but Bill can tell you in detail
19 how he did it. Or, Witness Allen. I'm sorry.

20 Q. All right.

21 MS. KALEPS-CLARK: That was my last
22 question. Thank you very much.

23 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

24 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Stinson?

25 MR. STINSON: Yes.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

By Mr. Stinson:

Q. Just a few questions, Mr. Roush. You were talking with Mr. Lang earlier and I believe you indicated that AEP Ohio has not performed a generation class cost-of-service study since the early-'90s; is that correct?

A. That's correct. The last class cost of service that I'm aware of we did was back in the last bundled cases for the companies which were in '91 and '94. We used those same studies to unbundle the rates in the '99 ETP cases.

We've done class cost of service for distribution only in the 2010 cases, but I'm not aware of a class cost of service that included generation since those '91/'94 cases.

Q. The various rate classes you have listed on Exhibit DMR-3, were those developed at that early-1990 time or at different times? I'm trying to get a feel for that.

A. Most of those rate classes, and actually I think all of those rate classes existed prior to those cases, so they were in existence for years and years and years.

I remember looking at some historical

1 tariff sheets, I would assume residential's been
2 there for -- some type of residential rate has been
3 there for as long as the company existed there.

4 Q. What about the GS-2 and GS-3 rates?

5 A. You're testing my memory as far as
6 whether they all existed prior to the '91 and '94
7 cases or whether some of them were created through
8 merging and disaggregating some other tariff classes.
9 I vaguely remember Ohio Power used to have an LP
10 tariff or something like that, but that's a real test
11 of my memory.

12 I think we would have done, if we were
13 doing that kind of realignment of tariffs, generally
14 we would have done a study based on the existing rate
15 classes and then another study based on the proposed
16 rate classes.

17 Q. So does that mean the 1990 timeframe
18 would have been correct for those rate classes?

19 A. They all existed at least since the
20 '91-'94 cases; many of them I think existed far prior
21 to that.

22 Q. And have Ohio's primary and secondary
23 schools always been included in rate classes GS-2
24 and 3?

25 A. Actually, I would say that schools in our

1 service territory would have fallen in a number of
2 different rate classes. Some of the facilities that
3 their locations could have been on GS-1, I would say
4 the vast majority are probably on GS-2 and GS-3.

5 There are also a couple tariffs that have
6 been in the process of elimination for a number of
7 years in the Ohio Power rate zone that would have
8 also had schools EHS and SS, there may be schools on
9 some of the other tariffs as well, I assume if they
10 have any lighting facilities, they might be on the
11 lighting tariffs as well.

12 But I would say the vast majority are
13 probably generally on the GS-2/GS-3 schedules.

14 Q. The rate schedule SS, I believe you said
15 in the Ohio Power rate zone is in the process of
16 being phased out?

17 A. Yes. It's been in the process of
18 elimination for as long as I can remember.

19 Q. How many schools are on that rate?

20 A. Looks like, rough ballpark, between 150
21 and 200, somewhere in that range.

22 Q. And for as long as you can remember --
23 let me put it a different way.

24 When did Ohio Power stop taking customers
25 onto that rate?

1 A. I was hoping the tariff sheet would give
2 me a clue, but it doesn't. At minimum, since their
3 last rate in the '94 case, there haven't been any new
4 customers placed on there since the '94 case for
5 sure. It may have been prior to that, I just don't
6 recall.

7 Q. You indicated there were between 150 or
8 115 and 200 schools on that rate schedule?

9 A. Between 150 and 200 was my rough
10 ballpark.

11 Q. And am I correct that AEP Ohio does not
12 maintain peak days for primary and secondary schools
13 in its service territory?

14 A. We don't have a load research sample
15 specifically for schools other than potentially that
16 SS class that we were talking about previously. To
17 the extent that a school is above 200 kW and has
18 shopped, they've got an interval meter so that
19 interval data would be available.

20 Q. Turning back to your DMR-3, I believe
21 we've already been over the allocations are based
22 upon the class's average contribution to AEP Ohio's
23 five-day peak; is that correct?

24 A. Yes, that's correct, based on their --
25 the average of their contributions during each of

1 those five hours, yes.

2 Q. And classes that placed a higher demand
3 on the customer's system on those peak days would be
4 allocated a higher percentage of the cost of the RSR?

5 A. Yes, that's correct. The higher the
6 contribution during those five hours, the higher
7 amount of costs that would get allocated to that
8 particular class.

9 Q. I want to direct your attention next to
10 DMR-3 again, line No. 6, where you talk about all
11 metered megawatt-hours. What do you mean by that?

12 A. It's -- all metered megawatt-hours in
13 lines 6, 7, 8, that's basically the total energy
14 usage of all customers within that class as measured
15 by their meters.

16 Q. For what period of time?

17 A. My recollection is that was based on
18 projected 2012, the same data that I would have used
19 to prepare Exhibit DMR-1 except for this would have
20 included shopping customers as well.

21 Q. So that's for the entire calendar year
22 2012?

23 A. That's my recollection, it's a projection
24 for calendar year '12.

25 Q. Now, turning to DMR-1, and that's a

1 summary of proposed rate increases, and are those
2 average rate increases?

3 A. Yes. Everything I present in Exhibit
4 DMR-1 is a -- are averages for the class of
5 customers.

6 Q. Did you develop any document that shows
7 the range of increases from a minimum to a maximum
8 percentage increase of the rates?

9 A. Yes, in Exhibit DMR-6 and 7, if I can
10 take you to Exhibit DMR-6, page 1, for example, the
11 very first section, I show for schedule R-R-1
12 customer during the summer at the range of possible
13 usages which are from zero to 700 kilowatt-hours, I
14 show their current total bill, their June 2012 bill
15 in the proposed ESP, the dollar increase and the
16 percent increase.

17 You can see from that example it ranges
18 from 6.22 to 9.12 percent, and I keep going across
19 for 2013 and the range is from .34 to 2.01. Then
20 when I get to 2014, I show it again and the range is
21 from .45 to 1.22.

22 And I've done similar things for
23 virtually all of the other rate schedules showing
24 kind of a range of usage characteristics and what the
25 bill impacts would be.

1 Q. So those would be the outliers, then, as
2 presented on there, the upper range there would be as
3 much of a rate increase as any customer would
4 experience.

5 A. For summer -- for example, for the R-R-1
6 summer customer, yeah, the highest increase in 2012
7 is for a customer that uses no energy whatsoever. So
8 you can really clearly, for like that example, you
9 can define the entire range.

10 For some of the other tariffs similarly,
11 you know, for an R-R-1 customer in the winter, I show
12 usage from zero to 5,000 kilowatt-hours and the range
13 of impacts from 5.08 to 9.12 percent, and, again,
14 that happens to be the 9.12 is for a customer that
15 has no usage whatsoever.

16 Q. Do you have that minimum/maximum range as
17 well for the GS-2 and GS-3 customers?

18 A. Yeah, if you keep moving forward through
19 Exhibit DMR-6, on page 3 of 11, I've done that for a
20 range of usage levels starting with a very small
21 customer using 10 kW, up to a customer, I'm looking
22 at GS-2 secondary customer using 2,000 kW, and then
23 at a range of kWh usage and you can see there the
24 impacts for those customers for GS-2 secondary in
25 2012 are all less than 1 percent.

1 The other thing I did, and that was when
2 I was here and Commissioner Porter asked the question
3 the other day, was we looked at -- for GS-2, GS-3 and
4 GS-4 customers we took a month and took all of those
5 customers and did a bill analysis.

6 Just took one month for all those
7 customers, ran a bill analysis and looked at the
8 range of impacts that those customers would see in
9 2012, and that's roughly 65,000 customers between the
10 two companies served on those tariffs.

11 And when we looked at that, there were, I
12 think, a total of nine customers within that
13 population that saw an increase of greater than
14 10 percent in 2012. And all nine of those customers
15 were customers with basically no usage where all of
16 their increase was the customer charge -- and the
17 customer charge and the DIR. So it was a very small
18 dollar amount of that increase but the percentage was
19 like 12 percent for those customers.

20 So, you know, based on Commissioner
21 Porter asking that question, I've actually got a
22 table and a graph that shows that, that there were
23 only nine customers, and that was both looking at
24 bundled and shopping customers. And I kind of did
25 the same thing I did with Exhibit DMR-6; I was

1 looking at a shopping customer. I assumed for
2 simplicity they were getting a 10-percent savings off
3 of our SSO rate.

4 And, again, out of that whole population,
5 there were only nine customers above 10 percent and
6 all nine of those were customers with virtually no
7 usage, so they were seeing very small dollar
8 increases as a result of the DIR related to their
9 customer charge.

10 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Roush, what are you
11 looking at? Is that something that's -- that's not
12 in your current testimony?

13 THE WITNESS: No. It's something I put
14 together based on the question I heard the other day.

15 EXAMINER SEE: Okay.

16 THE WITNESS: Which I'd be happy to
17 share.

18 EXAMINER SEE: Thank you.

19 Q. (By Mr. Stinson) Moving along then.

20 MR. STINSON: I'm sorry, were you
21 finished?

22 Q. Your testimony is outside of those nine
23 outlying customers with little usage, that the
24 maximum increase you'd expect for a customer in 2012,
25 GS-1, 2, or 3, would be 10 percent or less?

1 A. Yes. I was just confirming because the
2 data I looked at was GS-2, 3, and 4, I was looking at
3 the typical bills in my testimony for GS-1, and other
4 than those nine customers those are the only ones we
5 identified with an increase over 10 percent and the
6 vast majority are in the 4- to 5-percent range.

7 Q. I want to follow up on one of
8 Ms. McAlister's questions that had to do with DMR-7,
9 and I believe she asked a question that the rates you
10 have in DMR-7 did not include capacity charges and
11 you indicated that they did, I believe. Can you
12 clarify that for me?

13 A. Sure. What I did in DMR-7 was I wanted
14 to present information as far as DMR-6 shows what an
15 SSO customer's increases are going to look like and I
16 said, well, I want to present information on what a
17 shopping customer's increases are going to look like
18 under this plan, and I can't say what competitive
19 suppliers are offering so I used a simplifying
20 assumption that shopping customers are getting a
21 10 percent discount off of our SSO rate. So all I
22 did was take our SSO rate, take 10 percent off of
23 that, so that's what they're paying for the
24 generation component.

25 And then for the other elements of the

1 plan that they would pay, like the retail stability
2 rider, like the distribution investment rider, those
3 are all factored in there so, yes, is there a
4 specific value for capacity in there? Not really.
5 It's just whatever our SSO rate is less 10 percent.

6 Q. Well, I think you answered my question
7 that you really can't tell what a CRES provider is
8 going to be offering.

9 A. I have no idea what a CRES provider
10 offers. I just used a simple 10 percent based on we
11 talked earlier about the Apples to Apples chart, that
12 seemed like a decent representative number.

13 Q. So you didn't do any analysis as to what
14 capacity charges the CRES provider would be charging
15 their customers?

16 A. I did no analysis of what CRES providers
17 are charging their customers. I have no way to know
18 that.

19 Q. And you made no analysis of whether CRES
20 providers would be passing through the increased
21 capacity charges to their customer in making your
22 analysis at DMR-7.

23 A. The reason I'm struggling with that --

24 Q. Well, there's an issue at least to the
25 schools in the case that the company is requesting an

1 increase in capacity charges for CRES providers.
2 There's an issue of whether that sum will be passed
3 through to the CRES providers' customers.

4 My question to you is just whether you
5 made any analysis or assumptions that that capacity
6 charge would be passed through in making DMR-7.

7 A. No, I did not make any assumption one way
8 or the other regarding that because I don't know what
9 the provisions of CRES contracts are.

10 MR. STINSON: Thank you. No further
11 questions.

12 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. O'Brien?

13 MR. O'BRIEN: No questions, your Honor.

14 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Margard?

15 MR. MARGARD: No questions, your Honor.

16 Thank you.

17 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Satterwhite, Ms. Hand
18 has requested a closed session, I need you to
19 determine --

20 MR. SATTERWHITE: Take roll call.

21 EXAMINER SEE: -- who cannot be in the
22 room.

23 MR. SATTERWHITE: All right. Thank you.
24 Off the record for a short second then?

25 EXAMINER TAUBER: Sure.

1223

1 (Discussion off the record.)

2 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go back on the
3 record to begin a confidential portion of the
4 transcript.

5 (Confidential portion excerpted.)

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1240

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

(Open session.)

EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Satterwhite, do you

1 need time for --

2 MR. SATTERWHITE: No, your Honor.

3 EXAMINER SEE: Go ahead.

4 MR. SATTERWHITE: Should I go forward?

5 EXAMINER SEE: Yes.

6 - - -

7 FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION

8 By Mr. Satterwhite:

9 Q. Mr. Roush, you also referenced in
10 cross-examination -- I'm not sure who it was to at
11 this point. That's all right.

12 Mr. Stinson asked you some questions
13 about some rate impacts on some customer classes, and
14 you referred to some work that you had done after
15 hearing a question that Commissioner Porter had
16 mentioned previously in the proceeding. Did you
17 prepare a document reflecting the testimony that you
18 gave?

19 A. Yes, I did.

20 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, at this
21 point I'd like to mark AEP Exhibit 113. May I
22 approach?

23 EXAMINER SEE: Yes, you may.

24 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

25 Q. Mr. Roush, is the document I just placed

1 in front of you as AEP Exhibit 113, the document you
2 were talking about?

3 A. Yes, it is. And it's basically looking
4 at one month of all GS-2, GS-3 and GS-4 customer
5 impacts for 2012 using the same assumptions that I
6 used in DMR-6 and 7.

7 MR. SATTERWHITE: Thank you.

8 That's all I have, your Honor.

9 EXAMINER SEE: Recross-examination,
10 Mr. Serio?

11 MR. SERIO: Nothing, your Honor. Thank
12 you.

13 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Maskovyak?

14 MR. MASKOVYAK: No questions, your Honor.

15 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Lang?

16 MR. LANG: No, thank you, your Honor.

17 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Pritchard?

18 MR. PRITCHARD: No, your Honor.

19 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Sineneng?

20 MR. SINENENG: No questions, your Honor.

21 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. Kyler?

22 MS. KYLER: No questions, your Honor.

23 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Siwo?

24 MR. SIWO: No questions, your Honor.

25 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Sugarman?

1 MR. SUGARMAN: If you please, your Honor.

2 - - -

3 RECROSS-EXAMINATION

4 By Mr. Sugarman:

5 Q. It may be me, but Exhibit 113 that you
6 were just handed, could you help me understand
7 percentage increase in what is being reflected on
8 this exhibit?

9 A. Certainly. If you look across the bottom
10 below the bars, there is a less than -- the
11 percentage increase is kind of shown less than 0, 1,
12 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, greater than 10, that's the
13 percentage increases represented in each bar, and
14 then below each bar are the numbers of customer bills
15 that fell into that category.

16 So, for example, for the 1-percent range,
17 there were 8,110 bundled customer bills and 5,051
18 shopping customer bills for 2012, under the
19 assumptions in DMR-6 and 7, would see a 1-percent
20 increase, so you can kind of see the vast majority of
21 customers are in the 5-percent increase or less range
22 which kind of ties back to what was in Exhibit DMR-1
23 and Exhibit DMR-6 and 7.

24 Q. And is the percentage increase over the
25 total on DMR-1, page 1 of 2, the \$8.79? Is that the

1 base number from which this increase is calculated,
2 Mr. Roush?

3 A. Not quite since this is only GS-2, GS-3,
4 and GS-4 customers. It was actually the -- each
5 customer, their bill under the rates for -- that are
6 comparable to the average of 8.79 so the rates are
7 comparable to the 8.79 but it's each individual
8 customer's actual bill under those rates versus their
9 actual bill under the rates comparable to the 9.19.

10 Q. And this is just the percentage increase
11 through the end of 2012; is that correct?

12 A. I guess technically the calculation is
13 really for June '12 to May '13 to be comparable with
14 Exhibit DMR-1.

15 Q. And did you prepare a similar analysis
16 for years beyond the 2013? Have you done so?

17 A. Actually, yes, I did, year over year.

18 Q. Did you bring that with you today?

19 A. Yes, I do.

20 MR. SUGARMAN: I guess if we could make
21 those available at an appropriate time.

22 THE WITNESS: Yes, we could.

23 MR. SATTERWHITE: We can mark that as AEP
24 Exhibit 114 if that helps the Bench.

25 MR. SUGARMAN: This is just one

1 additional page then, Mr. Roush?

2 THE WITNESS: There are two additional
3 pages, one for 2013, one for 2014.

4 MR. SATTERWHITE: Why don't we just mark
5 them all as 113, as the set.

6 EXAMINER SEE: 113.

7 MR. SATTERWHITE: Good idea.

8 Q. (By Mr. Sugarman) So to move things
9 along, it will probably be helpful, are the last two
10 pages of what will be comprised of Exhibit 113
11 calculated in the same fashion as you've just
12 described for this first page, GS-2, GS-3, and GS-4
13 customers for 2012?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. And percentage increase that you're
16 showing on the last two pages of this exhibit, what
17 is the base rate from which those percentage
18 increases have been calculated?

19 A. In the same way I did Exhibit DMR-1, so
20 the chart labeled 2013 is really the comparison of
21 June '13 to May '14 over June '12 to May '13, and
22 then the June to December '14 is relative to the
23 percentage relative to June '13 to May '14. So it's
24 entirely consistent with the presentation in DMR-1,
25 and DMR-6 and 7.

1 Q. And for the record do you know what the
2 base rate actually that you utilized for
3 year-over-year comparison going to 2013 and 2014
4 would be?

5 A. It would be the values comparable, as we
6 were kind of discussing before, it's the -- to the
7 the 9.54 shown on Exhibit DMR-1, page 2, over 9.19 it
8 would be that kind of comparable comparison, and then
9 for the 2014 one would be the 9.56 relative to the
10 9.54, that comparable comparison.

11 Q. And did you keep the FAC number constant
12 in your analyses for each of the three pages on AEP
13 Exhibit 113?

14 A. Yes, sir, AEP Exhibit 113 uses all the
15 same assumptions that were in Exhibit DMR-1 and DMR-6
16 and 7.

17 MR. SUGARMAN: Thank you very much,
18 Mr. Roush, no further questions.

19 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

20 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. Thompson?

21 MS. THOMPSON: No questions, your Honor.
22 Thank you.

23 EXAMINER SEE: Ms. Hand?

24 MS. HAND: No questions, your Honor.
25 Thank you.

1 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Petricoff?

2 MR. PETRICOFF: No questions, your Honor.

3 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Stinson?

4 MR. STINSON: No questions, your Honor.

5 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Margard?

6 MR. MARGARD: No questions. Thank you.

7 EXAMINER SEE: Commissioner Porter?

8 - - -

9 FURTHER EXAMINATION

10 By Commissioner Porter:

11 Q. Yes, thanks for the exhibit. You just
12 saved about 50 questions from me.

13 If you could briefly look at DMR-1 and at
14 the bottom of the page, sorry, if you could briefly
15 look at DMR-1, at the bottom of the page. Are you
16 there?

17 A. Yes, sir, I am.

18 Q. Okay. At the bottom of the page beneath
19 the total numbers there's that language that says
20 "Increase due to Previous ESP Deferral" and then
21 beneath that it says "Increase due to Proposed ESP."
22 If you could explain to me what those, what you mean
23 by "Increase due to Previous ESP Deferral"?

24 A. Basically I was separating out and
25 identifying the fact that the phase-in rider is

1 really the result of the previous ESP, the deferrals
2 that were created in that previous ESP, and of the
3 3.77 percent increase in that June '13 to May '14
4 period, virtually all of it is due to that, starting
5 the collection of those deferrals with very little of
6 it due to the proposals in this ESP. Specifically
7 the -- I think the rest of it is due to the step up
8 in the distribution investment rider.

9 Q. Okay. So there's no portion of this --
10 of the request for rate tiers due to rates that
11 AEP Ohio would have previously requested recovery
12 for. In other words, is any portion of this increase
13 due to previous ESP deferral, you know, to be
14 retroactive for portions of time that should have --
15 that in the company's mind should have previously
16 been recovered? Let me make it more clear.

17 During the timeframe that the Commission
18 might have otherwise approved or considered, is any
19 portion of what we're discussing in response to your
20 prior answer for recovery that might have previously
21 been recovered -- I'm sorry, rates that might have
22 been previously recovered?

23 A. No, sir. That previous ESP deferral or
24 the phase-in recovery rider is entirely made up of
25 deferred costs, cost deferrals out of the previous

1 ESP that weren't collected during that previous ESP
2 term. And I think, as we discussed earlier, the vast
3 majority of that is deferred FAC costs, there are a
4 couple other elements in there that we discussed
5 previously, the Ormet deferral item, and all of the
6 amounts in that deferral category are subject to a
7 separate proceeding as far as prudence reviews, all
8 those and everything before they're collected.

9 COMMISSIONER PORTER: I don't have
10 anything else.

11 - - -

12 EXAMINATION

13 By Examiner Tauber:

14 Q. Mr. Roush, on page 14, you mention rate
15 design matters that might need to be addressed in the
16 future, particularly in light of going towards an
17 auction and market-based rates.

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. Do you know, are there any plans at
20 all -- if the Commission were to approve this
21 modified ESP, would there be any plans at all during
22 the ESP period to at least have a study or some type
23 of work group or something because obviously there
24 may be issues with seasonal rates and everything to
25 try to transition it through, is there any type of,

1 anything at all right now that would help move toward
2 a transition?

3 A. I guess there are kind of two parts to
4 that answer. In the company's original filing back
5 in January of '11, we kind of attempted to do that.

6 Q. Right.

7 A. And that produced some, you know,
8 ultimately in the stipulation produced some things
9 that ended up getting the stipulation undone.

10 So the plan at this point is that when we
11 have the separate proceeding addressing the
12 implementation of the auction and the rate design of
13 the results of the auction, that as part of that --
14 part of that review of the implementation of the
15 auction, one of the factors that will be looked at is
16 well, when you translate the auction price into rates
17 to customers, does that cause rate-design issues and
18 what mechanisms may need to be put in place in that.
19 I haven't prejudged, I'm not sure what they all would
20 be.

21 I think that proceeding and the
22 evaluation -- in setting up the auction process and
23 the translation of the auction into rates to
24 customers is where we should really look carefully
25 at -- determine if there are things that need to be

1 addressed to manage the transition.

2 Q. So then the idea is, before auction,
3 coming into it with, you know, here's what we're
4 going to have issues with, these are things that we
5 want to address in this proceeding and this is where
6 we're going to go next? Is that a fair summary of
7 your --

8 A. I think that's fair. I think we may be
9 able to pre-identify certain issues like the couple I
10 mentioned, like the residential winter rate.

11 Q. The seasonal issue.

12 A. Right. And if there are some issues we
13 can kind of pre-identify, some of them may ultimately
14 either be an issue or not be an issue depending on
15 the actual outcome of the auction. So it's hard
16 sitting here today what all may come of that.

17 Q. Right.

18 A. But that was kind of the process I would
19 envision, yes.

20 EXAMINER TAUBER: Thank you.

21 EXAMINER SEE: Thank you very much,
22 Mr. Roush.

23 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

24 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, there was
25 one other matter that I think I mentioned to the

1 parties on a break when the Bench was out, but
2 counsel for EnerNOC had requested that we stipulate
3 to a couple of the discovery responses, I think he
4 sent an e-mail out earlier and copied the Bench.

5 I'm in the awkward position of offering
6 EnerNOC 101 which are those interrogatories. I've
7 distributed them to the parties, but may I approach?

8 EXAMINER SEE: Yes, you may.

9 MR. SATTERWHITE: And I've marked as
10 EnerNOC 101, AEP Ohio's responses to a number of
11 interrogatories. Does the Bench want to look at
12 those at all before I move everything and Mr. Roush
13 leaves the stand? I don't want to cut it short in
14 case you wanted to look at those.

15 EXAMINER SEE: This is a subset of the
16 interrogatories that were attached to Mr. Poulos's
17 e-mail?

18 MR. SATTERWHITE: Those are the ones, I
19 believe it was 2, 4, 5, and 6 are the ones that I
20 think he wanted to put in.

21 EXAMINER SEE: Okay. EnerNOC Exhibit
22 101, it's marked Exhibit 101, EnerNOC 101.

23 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

24 MR. SATTERWHITE: At this point I would
25 move for admission of AEP Ohio Exhibits 111, 112 and

1 113.

2 EXAMINER SEE: Are there any objections
3 to the admission of AEP Exhibits 111, 112, and 113?

4 (No response.)

5 EXAMINER SEE: I note that IEU had a
6 motion to strike a portion of Mr. Roush's testimony,
7 that motion is denied, and if there are no other
8 objections, AEP Exhibits 111, 112, and 113 are
9 admitted into the record.

10 (EXHIBITS ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

11 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Lang?

12 MR. LANG: Thank you, your Honor. FES
13 moves Exhibits No. 110 and 111.

14 EXAMINER SEE: Are there any objections?

15 MR. SATTERWHITE: One second, your Honor.
16 No objections from the company.

17 EXAMINER SEE: FES Exhibit 110 and 111
18 are admitted into the record.

19 (EXHIBITS ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

20 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Petricoff?

21 MR. PETRICOFF: Yes, thank you, your
22 Honor, move for the admission of RESA Exhibit 101.

23 EXAMINER SEE: Are there any objections
24 to RESA Exhibit 101?

25 MR. SATTERWHITE: Your Honor, the company

1 has no objection to the first two pages that were
2 sponsored by the witness.

3 The second two pages, though, the witness
4 said he was familiar with the subject area overall
5 but none of the details. I believe all the questions
6 just dealt with him reading portions of what was on
7 here, so he really didn't answer anything responsive
8 to here. I think this would be more appropriate if
9 brought in through the witness it applied to.

10 So page 1 and 2 are fine, page 3 and 4 we
11 would object to.

12 MR. PETRICOFF: Your Honor --

13 EXAMINER SEE: You wanted to respond,
14 Mr. Petricoff?

15 MR. PETRICOFF: Yes, your Honor. The
16 witness did indicate that he was familiar with --
17 that he had seen it before, and at this point I think
18 that -- and he indicated that to the best of his
19 knowledge it was correct. I think that's probably
20 enough of a foundation.

21 If that's not, then, your Honor, I
22 suggest that maybe we hold this exhibit out until
23 Mr. Allen takes the stand and we can ask him about
24 that. That's all that's required.

25 MR. SATTERWHITE: That's fine with me,

1 your Honor. I just want to make sure the appropriate
2 witness has a chance to give his perspective.

3 EXAMINER SEE: We'll take RESA Exhibit
4 101 under advisement.

5 Ms. Hand?

6 MS. HAND: Yes, your Honor, at this time
7 I would move Ormet Exhibit 101 which is a
8 confidential exhibit, into the record.

9 EXAMINER SEE: Any objections?

10 MR. SATTERWHITE: No objection.

11 EXAMINER SEE: Then Ormet Confidential
12 Exhibit 101 is added into the record.

13 (EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

14 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go off the record.

15 (Discussion off the record.)

16 EXAMINER SEE: Let's go back on the
17 record for a minute.

18 Mr. Sugarman?

19 MR. SUGARMAN: Yes, thank you, your
20 Honor. At this time I'd like to offer NFIB Ohio
21 Exhibits marked as 102, 103, and 104.

22 EXAMINER SEE: Are there any objections
23 to the admission of NFIB Ohio Exhibits 102, 103, and
24 104?

25 MR. SATTERWHITE: No objection, your

1 Honor. I guess before we leave I should move
2 admission of EnerNOC 101. Just trying to do a
3 professional courtesy.

4 EXAMINER SEE: Yeah, yeah.

5 Are there any objections to the admission
6 of EnerNOC Exhibit 101?

7 MR. PRITCHARD: Yes, your Honor.

8 EXAMINER SEE: Mr. Pritchard?

9 MR. PRITCHARD: The first interrogatory
10 response, No. 2, is not a request for admission,
11 therefore, it's not a proper basis for a stipulation.

12 The party -- AEP's response here is their
13 opinion and it's not a statement of fact to stipulate
14 to. We don't have any objections as to the other
15 responses.

16 EXAMINER SEE: And the Bench will take
17 the admission of EnerNOC Exhibit 101 up at a later
18 time when Mr. Poulos is here. So we'll take it under
19 advisement.

20 Is there anything else?

21 Let's go off the record.

22 (Discussion off the record.)

23 EXAMINER TAUBER: Let's go back on the
24 record.

25 Mr. Satterwhite?

1 MR. SATTERWHITE: Mr. Conway.

2 EXAMINER TAUBER: Mr. Conway.

3 MR. CONWAY: Thank you, your Honor. At
4 this time AEP Ohio calls Laura Thomas.

5 EXAMINER TAUBER: Ms. Thomas, please
6 raise your right hand.

7 (Witness sworn.)

8 EXAMINER TAUBER: Thank you.

9 - - -

10 LAURA J. THOMAS

11 being first duly sworn, as prescribed by law, was
12 examined and testified as follows:

13 DIRECT TESTIMONY

14 By Mr. Conway:

15 Q. Ms. Thomas, could you state your name for
16 the record, please?

17 A. My name is Laura J. Thomas.

18 Q. And by whom are you employed?

19 A. I'm employed by American Electric Power
20 Service Corporation.

21 Q. And what is your position?

22 A. My position is the Managing Director of
23 Regulatory Projects and Compliance.

24 Q. Ms. Thomas, did you prepare direct
25 testimony in this proceeding that's been prefiled?

1 A. Yes, I did.

2 Q. And did you also prepare supplemental
3 Commission-ordered direct testimony for this
4 proceeding?

5 A. Yes, I did.

6 MR. CONWAY: Your Honor, at this time I
7 would like to mark as AEP Ohio Exhibit No. 114,
8 Ms. Thomas's direct testimony that was prefiled on
9 March 30th, 2012.

10 EXAMINER TAUBER: It shall be so marked.

11 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

12 MR. CONWAY: And then, your Honors, I
13 would also like to mark as AEP Ohio Exhibit 115,
14 Ms. Thomas's supplemental Commission-ordered
15 testimony that was prefiled on May 2nd.

16 EXAMINER TAUBER: It shall be so marked.

17 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

18 Q. (By Mr. Conway) Now, Ms. Thomas, do you
19 have with you on the stand copies of your direct
20 testimony and your supplemental Commission-ordered
21 direct testimony?

22 A. Yes, I do.

23 Q. And, first, with regard to your direct
24 testimony that was prefiled on March 30th and we
25 marked as AEP Ohio Exhibit No. 114, do you have any

1 additions or corrections to make to that testimony at
2 this point?

3 A. Not that I'm aware of.

4 Q. And turning your attention to what has
5 been marked as AEP Ohio Exhibit No. 115, your
6 supplemental Commission-ordered testimony, do you
7 have any additions or corrections to make at this
8 time to that testimony?

9 A. Not that I'm aware of.

10 EXAMINER TAUBER: Mr. Conway, could the
11 Bench get an extra copy of the supplemental?

12 MR. CONWAY: Yes.

13 Q. Miss Thomas, if I were to ask you the
14 questions posed in your direct testimony, AEP Ohio
15 114, today, would your answers be as they appear in
16 that document?

17 A. Yes, they would.

18 Q. And would your testimony and your answers
19 be true and accurate to the best of your knowledge
20 and belief?

21 A. Yes, they would.

22 Q. And also with regard to your supplemental
23 Commission-ordered direct testimony, AEP Ohio Exhibit
24 No. 115, is the answers to the questions in that
25 document, your testimony that you provide there, is

1 it true and accurate to the best of your knowledge
2 and belief?

3 A. Yes, it is.

4 MR. CONWAY: With that, your Honor,
5 Ms. Thomas is available for cross-examination.

6 EXAMINER TAUBER: Thank you.

7 Before we get into cross-examination,
8 there is one outstanding motion to strike from
9 Industrial Energy Users and we're going to deny that.
10 As always, any issues with content may be addressed
11 during cross-examination.

12 Start with Mr. Kutik.

13 MR. KUTIK: Thank you, your Honor.

14 - - -

15 CROSS-EXAMINATION

16 By Mr. Kutik:

17 Q. Good afternoon.

18 A. Good afternoon.

19 Q. Ms. Thomas, as part of your testimony you
20 present an aggregate MRO test, correct?

21 A. That's correct.

22 Q. And that appears at Exhibit LJT-1,
23 correct?

24 A. That's correct.

25 Q. And you tried to quantify the benefits

1 and describe the nonquantifiable benefits of the
2 proposed ESP versus an MRO, correct?

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. And by "benefit" we're not to consider
5 benefits to the company, right?

6 A. The benefits here are the benefits to
7 CRES providers and to the customers and the things
8 that allow the company to offer those things to the
9 customers and CRES providers.

10 Q. So the benefits, again, are to the
11 customers and the CRES providers, correct?

12 A. Yes, that's what we've captured here.

13 Q. Now, the availability of, quote,
14 discounted, end quote, capacity is the largest
15 quantified benefit, correct?

16 A. Yes, it has the largest numerical value
17 of the things that were quantified.

18 Q. And that \$989 million figure is based
19 upon shopping assumptions that were provided or that
20 were derived by Mr. Allen, correct?

21 A. Yes. Mr. Allen provided that number to
22 me.

23 Q. Because this discounted capacity would be
24 a benefit to CRES providers and potentially to
25 shopping customers, correct?

1 A. That's correct.

2 Q. The higher the assumed shopping, the
3 greater the benefit would be for this, quote,
4 discounted capacity offering, correct?

5 A. Mr. Allen calculated that number. I
6 believe that it reflects his shopping assumptions;
7 shopping assumptions, if they change, would change
8 that number, yes.

9 Q. So if there was more shopping, there
10 would be a greater benefit, and if there was less
11 shopping, there would be a smaller benefit, correct?

12 A. That's correct. Mr. Allen could give you
13 the magnitude of any changes.

14 Q. Now, Mr. Allen made a similar calculation
15 of the, quote, benefit, end quote, from, quote,
16 discounted, end quote, capacity in the stipulation
17 hearing, correct?

18 A. That's my recollection, yes.

19 Q. And he derived those calculations using
20 shopping assumptions in that proceeding, correct?

21 A. That's my recollection.

22 Q. And Mr. Allen assumed, as far as you
23 know, shopping only to the extent of the set-asides
24 that would have been provided under the stipulation,
25 correct?

1 A. I don't recall the shopping assumptions
2 that Mr. Allen used in his calculation previously;
3 that's a better question for him.

4 Q. So you don't know.

5 A. I don't recall.

6 Q. Now, I think you agree with me that this
7 benefit, in quotes, of, quote, discounted, end quote,
8 capacity is something that nonshopping customers
9 wouldn't be able to enjoy, correct?

10 A. Well, I think they would not receive
11 necessarily a direct benefit, but because a discount
12 to CRES providers would provide additional shopping
13 opportunities, I think it benefits all customers in
14 that it provides additional shopping opportunities
15 for all customers.

16 Q. Well, a customer can't be a shopping
17 customer and a nonshopping customer at the same time,
18 correct?

19 A. That's correct, they can't be both at the
20 same time, but by providing additional shopping
21 opportunities that benefits all customers and then
22 they have that opportunity to choose to take
23 advantage of any shopping opportunities.

24 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, I just asked if a
25 customer could be a shopping customer and a

1 nonshopping customer at the same time, so I move to
2 strike everything including the word "but" and after
3 that word.

4 MR. CONWAY: Your Honor, he asked the
5 question, somewhat flippantly, and she gave him an
6 honest answer and explained it, and I think she's
7 entitled to do that.

8 EXAMINER TAUBER: The motion to strike is
9 denied.

10 Q. A customer who would be nonshopping would
11 not be paying a CRES provider, correct?

12 A. That is correct.

13 Q. And then the price that the CRES provider
14 would -- so a nonshopping customer would not get the
15 direct benefit of a lower price by discounted
16 capacity because that customer was not receiving the
17 price from a CRES provider, correct?

18 A. That would be correct if the customer
19 chose not to take advantage of shopping
20 opportunities.

21 Q. Thank you.

22 Now, without the benefit of the
23 discounted capacity in your calculation, the
24 quantitative MRO aggregate test would be negative,
25 correct?

1 A. The mathematical would be negative for
2 the quantifiable portion, but that is not the
3 complete aggregate test.

4 Q. Now, you did not look at the Commission's
5 December 14th, 2011 order in this case in preparing
6 your testimony; is that correct?

7 A. Not when I prepared my testimony, no.

8 Q. And at the stipulation hearing, AEP Ohio
9 presented witnesses to the effect that the true cost
10 of the company's capacity was \$355 per megawatt-day
11 or thereabouts.

12 A. Yes. There were company witnesses
13 regarding the full cost of capacity.

14 Q. And as we mentioned earlier, there were
15 company witnesses who indicated that there should be
16 a benefit quantified by the discount of capacity that
17 was going to be offered to CRES providers, a discount
18 off of the 355, correct?

19 A. That's correct.

20 Q. And it's true that the Commission found
21 that AEP Ohio's capacity price, being something that
22 wasn't certain, cannot be considered either as a
23 benefit or a meaningful number for purposes of
24 evaluating the ESP versus MRO, that's what the
25 Commission determined in its December 14th order; is

1 that correct?

2 A. I don't have or recall the words that the
3 Commission used in its order.

4 MR. KUTIK: All right. May I approach,
5 your Honor?

6 EXAMINER TAUBER: You may.

7 Q. Ms. Thomas, I've handed you a document,
8 do you recognize that document?

9 A. I believe it is the Commission's order
10 that was issued on December 14th, 2011; it appears to
11 be a copy of that.

12 Q. Okay. Let me refer you to page 30 of
13 that order. Are you there?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. At the bottom of that page, third line
16 from the bottom, there's a sentence that reads as
17 follows: "Third, we believe the Signatory Parties in
18 AEP-Ohio cannot claim the discounted capacity price
19 to CRES providers as a benefit. As Mr. Fortney
20 appropriately stated in his testimony, AEP-Ohio's
21 requested capacity price in its application was never
22 certain, and, therefore, it cannot be considered as
23 either a benefit or a meaningful number for purposes
24 of conducting the statutory test."

25 Does that refresh your recollection,

1 ma'am?

2 MR. CONWAY: Your Honor, I object to the
3 line of questioning. The context is completely
4 different. It's misleading to be using this order in
5 the fashion that Counsel is using it.

6 EXAMINER TAUBER: The objection is
7 overruled.

8 Q. Does that refresh your recollection,
9 ma'am?

10 A. That's what the words say on these
11 particular pages.

12 Q. Thank you.

13 Now, to calculate the MRO price test for
14 inclusion in the aggregate MRO benefit test, you took
15 the difference between the ESP price and the MRO
16 price and you multiplied that by AEP's connected
17 load, correct?

18 A. I utilized connected load in the
19 calculations in the price test.

20 Q. So you're comparing all of the customers
21 that you have and saying all those customers, if they
22 paid ESP price, versus all the customers -- and if
23 they pay the MRO price and you're calculating that
24 difference, correct?

25 A. I used the connected load to calculate

1 that difference because every customer can take SSO
2 service. At any given point in time it will be a
3 different amount, but every customer can take SSO
4 service from the company.

5 Q. Right. And customers who aren't -- who
6 are shopping aren't taking SSO service, correct?

7 A. That's correct. A customer who's
8 shopping is not taking SSO service at that particular
9 point in time.

10 Q. So with respect to the \$250 million
11 number that you calculate, you made no deduction for
12 customers who might shop, correct?

13 A. No, because that would not be
14 appropriate.

15 Q. Now, customers -- well, under the
16 proposed ESP, a customer can get the benefit of the
17 discounted capacity if they shopped, or they can get
18 the below MRO ESP price if the customer doesn't shop;
19 is that correct?

20 THE WITNESS: Could you repeat that,
21 please?

22 (Record read.)

23 A. I would say that that is correct,
24 although every customer still has that opportunity to
25 have the SSO rate, so while at a given point in time

1 a customer may shop or not shop, they all have that
2 opportunity to go to the SSO rate should they choose
3 to do so.

4 Q. But they can't simultaneously have both
5 benefits, correct?

6 A. They can simultaneously be shopping and
7 still have that option to return to SSO service at
8 any time.

9 Q. But they aren't going to be having the
10 SSO price or a shopping price at the same time,
11 correct? They have one or the other.

12 A. They would only be charged one price at
13 the same time, but they always have -- if they're
14 shopping, they have that opportunity to return to the
15 SSO price.

16 Q. But they're only receiving one benefit at
17 a single time, correct?

18 A. They would only be charged one price
19 either from a CRES provider or the company at a time.

20 Q. Now, if we wanted to show the benefit in
21 terms of what a customer was directly receiving for
22 nonshopping customers, it would be fair, then, would
23 it not, to deduct the shopping customers or the
24 shopping load from your \$250 million figure, correct?

25 A. No, I don't believe that's correct.

1 Q. Well, if we did that -- well, first, are
2 you familiar with generally what Mr. Allen assumed in
3 terms of total shopping load?

4 A. Just generally.

5 Q. About 68 percent?

6 A. I don't recall the average number.

7 Q. Does that sound about order of magnitude
8 correct?

9 A. It may be, I don't recall the number.

10 Q. Okay. Well, do you recall any number
11 that he assumed for shopping?

12 A. He provided me with the megawatt-hours of
13 shopping that I show in my Exhibit 4.

14 Q. Do you know what that is -- and are you
15 saying that you don't know what that is as a
16 percentage of total load?

17 A. I didn't specifically calculate that, I
18 had no reason to.

19 Q. I didn't ask you if you specifically
20 calculated it, I asked you if you knew.

21 A. I have not calculated that, I don't know
22 the specific number.

23 Q. And so you don't know whether it's on the
24 order of magnitude of 68 percent total load.

25 A. I don't recall.

1 Q. All right. And if we assume for purposes
2 of my question that it was on the order of
3 68 percent, and we applied that to your
4 \$256 million number, we get a number of \$882 million
5 in terms of nonshopping customers who would get the
6 benefit, correct?

7 A. Could you repeat that, please?

8 Q. Let me try it again.

9 If we wanted to deduct, from your number,
10 shopping customers, and assuming that shopping
11 customers represent 68 percent of the load, the
12 benefit just to nonshopping customers would be
13 \$82 million as opposed to \$256 million, correct?

14 A. It could be in that ballpark. I've not
15 calculated the number.

16 Q. Similarly, if we took the numbers in your
17 alternative calculation where you come up with an
18 \$81 million number for the ESP or the MRO price test
19 and we applied a 68 percent deduction, we would be
20 down to \$26 million, correct?

21 A. If you did those calculations, I believe
22 that would be in the ballpark, but, again, it would
23 not be appropriate to do those calculations.

24 Q. All right. Now, I want to talk to you a
25 little bit about the MRO price test. You did this

1 calculation before as part of the stipulation here,
2 correct? Or a similar calculation.

3 A. Yes, I did.

4 Q. And you believe that the methodology that
5 you used in the stipulation hearing was an
6 appropriate methodology, correct?

7 A. It was an appropriate methodology that
8 reflected the stipulation.

9 Q. But it was an appropriate methodology,
10 correct?

11 A. It was an appropriate methodology that
12 reflected the provisions of the stipulation.

13 Q. Are you saying that using that
14 methodology today would be incorrect?

15 A. No; what I'm saying is that, you know,
16 the --

17 Q. Can you answer my question "yes" or "no"?

18 MR. CONWAY: Your Honor --

19 Q. Would it be incorrect?

20 MR. CONWAY: -- he's interrupting her.
21 She's entitled to provide her answer. If he doesn't
22 like it, he can follow up or ask for an instruction
23 at that point, but I think she's entitled to provide
24 her answer before he continues on.

25 EXAMINER TAUBER: Mr. Kutik, if you could

1 let Ms. Thomas finish, please.

2 MR. KUTIK: Sure.

3 EXAMINER TAUBER: Thank you.

4 MR. KUTIK: I would like a "yes" or "no"
5 answer to my question.

6 EXAMINER TAUBER: If you can answer your
7 question with a yes, no, or I don't know, you're able
8 to provide a brief context, but please answer the
9 question.

10 THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the
11 question, please?

12 (Record read.)

13 A. Yes, I'm saying it would be incorrect for
14 the purposes of the company's proposal in this case.

15 Q. So when you came up with the various
16 elements of the -- or you identified, rather, the
17 various elements of the competitive benchmark price
18 and you used the same ones here, that was an
19 appropriate thing to do in both cases, correct?

20 A. I used the same competitive benchmark
21 prices, the same methodology in both the stipulation
22 and in this case.

23 Q. And the competitive benchmark price
24 includes elements that are shown on your Exhibit
25 LJT-2, correct?

1 A. Yes, for this case those are the prices,
2 the competitive benchmark prices that were used.

3 Q. And although your numbers are different
4 from what you presented in the stipulation hearing,
5 those are the same elements, same components, that
6 you used in the stipulation hearing, correct?

7 A. Yes, they're the same 10 components.

8 Q. Now, it's your view that a wholesale
9 bidder would not construct a bid without including
10 these 10 elements, correct?

11 A. That's correct. I believe that these are
12 the components that would go into a full requirements
13 product.

14 Q. And you would think that it would be
15 logical that each of these components would be
16 treated as a cost by the wholesale supplier.

17 A. I would think that's correct; although, I
18 can't speak to the specific of what a wholesale
19 supplier might consider a cost or there might be
20 elements that are not cost but are actually profit
21 for the supplier.

22 Q. So the answer is yes, you would think it
23 would be logical, correct?

24 A. With the caveat that I just mentioned
25 that some of these may not be costs if the supplier

1 has built in more than its cost and includes its
2 profit such as in the transaction risk adder which
3 would include a profit margin.

4 Q. Well, so you would believe, then, that we
5 could then perhaps deduct those out of the
6 competitive benchmark price if those are just profit,
7 right?

8 A. Those are elements -- I don't think
9 that's correct for the competitive benchmark. I
10 believe that those elements of the competitive
11 benchmark would be included in a competitive bid.

12 Q. And something that a wholesale supplier
13 would want to recover, correct?

14 A. Again, I can't speak to what a specific
15 wholesale supplier might add in in addition to this,
16 beyond these, or if they would scale back some of
17 these elements. To the best of my knowledge these
18 are the components that would be included for a
19 competitive bid.

20 Q. Right. And you think that, at the very
21 least, it would be reasonable to assume that a
22 wholesale supplier would want to include these
23 elements in a bid and recover these elements,
24 correct?

25 A. For a competitive bid, yes.

1 Q. Now, these same components would
2 generally apply to a CRES provider too, correct?

3 A. I would expect so, yes.

4 Q. Now, in LJT-1 for the period for the
5 planning year 2012 and 2013, would it be fair, then,
6 that you think that the price a CRES provider would
7 charge would be \$69.36?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. And that is higher than the ESP price of
10 \$62.12, correct?

11 A. That is correct.

12 Q. So if these were the prices, it would be
13 difficult for a customer to shop because there would
14 be no savings, correct?

15 A. Well, this would be -- this is an
16 average, and again not every customer pays the
17 average. Customers pay --

18 Q. So at least on average there would be no
19 savings, correct?

20 MR. CONWAY: Objection. He's
21 interrupting her again.

22 MR. KUTIK: I'm sorry, I thought she was
23 done.

24 A. Customers do not all pay the average.
25 You have some customers who would pay more than the

1 average and some that would pay less than the
2 average, and depending upon each customer's specific
3 situation with what they pay, as well as the offers
4 from a CRES provider, would determine whether or not
5 they shopped.

6 Q. But on average there would be no savings,
7 correct?

8 A. That would only be true if -- I believe
9 that there would be savings for customers because
10 some customers would shop because not everybody pays
11 the average; those who are paying above average may
12 shop.

13 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, I move to strike,
14 that wasn't responsive at all. I said on average
15 there would be no savings.

16 EXAMINER TAUBER: Ms. Thomas is providing
17 context for her answer. Motion to strike is denied.

18 Q. It's also true, is it not, Ms. Thomas,
19 that your competitive benchmark price and your ESP
20 price, if we compared those two, for 2013 and 2014 we
21 would see that the competitive benchmark price that a
22 CRES provider might charge would be higher than the
23 ESP price, correct?

24 A. On average that would be the
25 relationship.

1 Q. And that would also be the same for June
2 through December of 2014, correct?

3 A. That's correct.

4 Q. Now, you did a calculation of a
5 competitive benchmark price for -- using a capacity
6 price of \$255, correct? You made that calculation.

7 A. I did make that calculation, but that's
8 not what is used in Exhibit LJT-1.

9 Q. I just asked you if you made the
10 calculation. You made that calculation, correct?

11 A. Yes, I did.

12 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, may I approach?

13 EXAMINER TAUBER: Yes.

14 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, I would like to
15 have marked at this time as Exhibit 112, FES Exhibit
16 112, a two-page document entitled "AEP Ohio Electric
17 Security Plan Competitive Benchmark Prices by
18 Component and Customer Class, Capacity Cost \$255 Per
19 Megawatt-Day."

20 EXAMINER TAUBER: So marked.

21 (EXHIBIT MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION.)

22 Q. Ms. Thomas, I've handed you what's been
23 marked for identification FES Exhibit 112. Do you
24 recognize that?

25 A. Yes, I do.

1 Q. And that includes your calculation of a
2 competitive benchmark price using a capacity cost of
3 \$255 per megawatt-day, correct?

4 A. Yes. This was included in my workpapers.

5 Q. And we can see the various competitive
6 benchmark prices that you have on a weighted total
7 average for each of the first two planning years,
8 correct?

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. And you also did one for the planning
11 year of 2014-'15, correct?

12 A. That's correct.

13 Q. And would it be fair to say that
14 comparing these prices to the ESP prices in LJT-5,
15 the ESP prices, again, are lower than the competitive
16 benchmark prices that you used at 255?

17 A. You're comparing them to which exhibit,
18 I'm sorry?

19 Q. LJT-5.

20 A. In LJT-5 in some years it's higher, some
21 years it's lower.

22 Q. Now, you used, in LJT-1, let's go over
23 that one, you use a capacity cost of \$355 per
24 megawatt-day in one of those calculations, correct?

25 A. That's correct.

1 Q. And you use a weighted combination of
2 \$146 and \$255 per megawatt-day in your calculations
3 on LJT-5.

4 A. LJT-5 would also include the capacity
5 cost of -- effectively at 355 for nonshopping
6 customers.

7 Q. So that includes 146, 255, and 355 on a
8 weighted basis.

9 A. That's correct.

10 Q. And that weighting is shown, I believe,
11 in LJT-4?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Now, would it be fair to say that the
14 \$355 figure and the \$255 figure are not market based?

15 A. I guess it depends on what market you're
16 talking about. The 355 is the company's cost of
17 capacity during this period, and the 255 is a reduced
18 price.

19 Q. So they're not, for example, RPM-based
20 prices, correct?

21 A. That's correct, these are not RPM prices.

22 Q. And the 146, that would not be an RPM
23 price during the proposed term of the proposed
24 modified ESP, correct?

25 A. That's correct. None of these are RPM

1 prices because RPM does not apply to the company.

2 Q. Now, we'll talk about why you use these
3 numbers in a second, those capacity numbers, but
4 would it be fair to say that you used market-based
5 numbers for your energy components of your
6 competitive benchmark prices?

7 A. For the energy component I used the
8 simple swap market prices for the ESP period.

9 Q. Those would be market-based prices,
10 correct?

11 A. That's correct.

12 Q. Now, would it be fair to say that you
13 believe that AEP Ohio is required to supply its own
14 capacity as an FRR entity?

15 A. That's my general understanding of FRR,
16 yes.

17 Q. And that the \$355 price is appropriate to
18 use in a competitive benchmark price because that's
19 AEP Ohio's cost.

20 A. It's appropriate to use because that
21 cost, the FRR, during the period when the company is
22 in FRR, that would be its cost of capacity that it
23 supplies to serve the customers regardless of who is
24 actually serving the customer, the company is
25 providing the capacity.

1 Q. Now, if the Commission determined that as
2 an FRR entity AEP Ohio was only allowed to charge --
3 was only allowed to charge a lower price, not 355,
4 but say at 146, would it be fair to say that an
5 appropriate competitive benchmark price calculation
6 would be lower than what you show?

7 A. I think it would still be appropriate to
8 use the 355 cost for the company and then the -- I
9 think it would still be appropriate.

10 Q. So even if the Commission said that your
11 cost wasn't 355, it was some other number, you still
12 think 355 is the right number to use, correct?

13 A. Yes, I do.

14 Q. So is it your belief, then, that the
15 Commission has no say as to what the proper level of
16 AEP Ohio's capacity costs are? Is that your view?

17 A. I don't believe that's what I said.

18 Q. All right. So, for example, let's say
19 the company said that their capacity costs weren't
20 355 but, say, \$710, would that be the right number to
21 use according to you?

22 A. I can't speak to 710. I can speak to the
23 company has presented it costs at 355, that's what
24 the company's cost will be for this period of time.

25 Q. Well, you believe that that's what the

1 company says that its costs are, correct?

2 A. I believe those are the company's costs
3 that have been done on the analyses in these
4 proceedings.

5 Q. And you're aware that the proper amount
6 of the charge is something that's presently being
7 adjudicated before the Commission, correct?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. And one potential issue that might be
10 adjudicated is what the proper level of capacity cost
11 is, correct?

12 A. I believe that is one of the issues
13 before the Commission currently.

14 Q. And if the Commission, in weighing all
15 the evidence said, you know what, AEP's numbers,
16 they're wrong, their analysis is wrong, their costs
17 aren't 355, but their costs are really \$146 or
18 whatever. You still believe that the proper number
19 to use in a competitive benchmark price would be 355;
20 fair to say?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Now, you did provide, as we talked
23 earlier, testimony in your stipulation -- testimony
24 in the stipulation hearing where you used capacity
25 prices, correct?

1 A. That's correct.

2 Q. And you used a -- you had two analyses
3 and the first analysis that you did, did not use 355,
4 correct?

5 A. The first analysis represented the
6 stipulation and the second one reflected the
7 company's cost as I've done here.

8 Q. So, again, you did an analysis and the
9 first analysis that you did in the stipulation did
10 not use 355, correct?

11 A. That's correct, because it was a
12 stipulation.

13 Q. Now, would it be fair to say that the
14 Commission has never approved a capacity price for
15 AEP of \$355?

16 A. Not in these proceedings, but I believe
17 that Mr. Allen shows in his testimony that 355 is
18 approximately the level of capacity that is embedded
19 in the current rates which have been approved by the
20 Commission.

21 Q. Well, all Mr. Allen actually showed was
22 that the revenues were the same, he didn't say that
23 SSO customers were paying a 355 capacity price, did
24 he?

25 A. I would have to go back and look at the

1 exact words as to what he said, but I believe -- my
2 recollection is that --

3 Q. Well, Mr. Allen's testimony will speak
4 for itself. But my question to you is with respect
5 to CRES providers and what AEP could charge CRES
6 providers. It's true that the Commission -- the
7 Commission has never approved a capacity price of
8 355, correct?

9 A. I believe that that is what is pending
10 currently before the Commission.

11 Q. And they've never approved that so far,
12 correct?

13 A. It's pending before the Commission.

14 Q. Have they approved it or haven't they?

15 A. If it's pending before the Commission, I
16 think the logical conclusion is it's not yet approved
17 if it's pending before the Commission.

18 Q. Right. And did they approve it in any
19 prior proceeding, the 355 price for CRES providers?

20 A. As it relates specifically to CRES
21 providers, not that I know of.

22 Q. Okay. And did the FERC, is it true that
23 the FERC has never approved a \$355 per megawatt-day
24 capacity charge for CRES providers?

25 A. That is also pending before the FERC.

1 Q. So, again, they haven't approved it,
2 correct?

3 A. Not approved it because it's pending
4 before the FERC.

5 Q. And they didn't approve it in any prior
6 proceeding, correct?

7 A. Not to my knowledge.

8 Q. And would it be fair to say that either
9 the Commission or the FERC or both might have a say
10 in what the proper charge for capacity by AEP Ohio
11 should be to CRES providers?

12 A. I believe that there are cases pending
13 currently before this Commission and before the FERC
14 regarding that issue.

15 Q. So you would agree that they would have a
16 say, correct?

17 A. Given that there are cases before the
18 Commission, I don't know what they're going to say.

19 Q. Okay. Now, I think you said earlier that
20 you believe that the 355 is required because
21 AEP Ohio -- the cost of AEP Ohio's FRR obligation,
22 correct?

23 A. That's correct.

24 Q. And fair to say you don't know much of
25 the details of what the FRR obligation entails.

1 A. I believe we have other witnesses who are
2 responsible for that topic.

3 Q. So you don't know.

4 A. I know just very generally.

5 Q. And you don't know, for example, if the
6 FRR obligation requires AEP Ohio to use its own
7 generation. Fair to say?

8 A. I rely on the testimony of the other
9 witnesses regarding exactly what FRR requires.

10 Q. Is it fair to say you don't know?

11 A. Fair to say that I rely on the testimony
12 of the other company witnesses who are more
13 knowledgeable in those areas.

14 Q. So is it true, then, that the FRR
15 obligation does not require AEP Ohio to use its own
16 generation?

17 A. I can't speak to that. That's a question
18 for Witness Nelson.

19 Q. Okay. Because you don't know.

20 A. Because that's his testimony.

21 Q. And because you don't know.

22 MR. CONWAY: Your Honor, I object.

23 EXAMINER TAUBER: Ms. Thomas, could you
24 please answer the question.

25 A. I believe I did. I rely on the testimony

1 of these other witnesses because I am not the expert
2 in that area.

3 Q. And you don't know.

4 A. I'm not the expert in that area.

5 Q. So you don't know.

6 EXAMINER TAUBER: Ms. Thomas, the Bench
7 instructs you again to answer a question. You can
8 say I don't know, yes, or no, and you're able to
9 provide a context, but if you can please answer the
10 questions that are posed to you.

11 A. I don't know the details of the FRR. I
12 rely on the testimony of other witnesses in this
13 case.

14 Q. So you don't know whether the FRR
15 obligation requires AEP Ohio to use its own
16 generation, correct?

17 MR. CONWAY: Your Honor, I object. It's
18 been asked a number of times and the witness has done
19 her best to provide Mr. Kutik an answer and I think
20 it's been provided and it's now not productive.

21 MR. KUTIK: She's done everything she
22 cannot to answer my question.

23 EXAMINER TAUBER: Mr. Kutik, she answered
24 the last question with "I don't know the details."

25 Q. Do those details include whether AEP Ohio

1 must use its own generation?

2 A. You would have to ask Mr. Nelson.

3 Q. The details that you don't know about
4 include those, right?

5 A. To the -- the question that you asked,
6 you would have to ask Mr. Nelson for the details.

7 Q. Because you don't know.

8 A. Because I don't know because I rely on
9 the testimony of Mr. Nelson --

10 Q. Thank you.

11 A. -- who is the expert in that area.

12 Q. Thank you.

13 Now, prior to the current application, by
14 that I mean the one that was filed before the
15 stipulation. Are you with me so far?

16 A. Could you clarify which application
17 you're talking about?

18 Q. Sure. This case number has, among many,
19 11-346.

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. So the application that started what I'll
22 call the 11-346 case. Are you with me with that?

23 A. Made in January of 2011.

24 Q. Yes. So there was an ESP in place at the
25 time that application was filed, correct?

1 A. That's correct.

2 Q. And that was the first ESP that AEP
3 presented, correct?

4 A. I believe that's the case.

5 Q. And that was presented through an
6 application, correct? That first ESP.

7 A. Yes. I was not involved in that case.

8 Q. But Mr. Craig Baker from AEP presented
9 testimony on the ESP versus MRO test, correct?

10 A. Yes, he did.

11 Q. And for the competitive benchmark price
12 for capacity he used the RPM prices, correct?

13 A. I believe that's the case.

14 Q. And it would be fair to say that when
15 that application was filed, AEP Ohio was an FRR
16 entity; was it not?

17 A. Yes. AEP was an FRR entity at that time
18 and it still is.

19 Q. Thank you.

20 Now, generally, would it be fair to say
21 that utilities, such as AEP Ohio, do sensitivity
22 analyses when they're trying to determine a future
23 course of action?

24 A. That's a pretty broad statement. I would
25 have to think about more the specific context.

1 Q. Well, would it be fair to say that
2 sometimes AEP -- utilities, such as AEP Ohio, do
3 sensitivity analyses when they're trying to determine
4 a future course of action?

5 A. Again, I think I would need more
6 specifics, a course of action around what
7 specifically or, you know, this is a very broad
8 statement, I don't think I can say always that there
9 would be sensitivities.

10 Q. I said "sometimes."

11 A. That there might be, again, I would need
12 some context.

13 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, may I approach?

14 EXAMINER TAUBER: Yes.

15 Q. Well, let me ask you, Ms. Thomas, what do
16 you have -- do you have on the stand with you a
17 deposition that I took of you on August 10th, 2011?

18 A. No.

19 MR. KUTIK: May I approach?

20 EXAMINER TAUBER: Yes.

21 (Discussion off the record.)

22 Q. Ms. Thomas, let me direct you to page 221
23 of that deposition. Are you there?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Now, it would be fair to say that I have

1 put in front of you the deposition transcript of a
2 deposition that was taken on August 10th, 2011,
3 correct?

4 A. That's what's on the cover page of the
5 document.

6 Q. And I was one of the attorneys that
7 questioned you on that date, correct?

8 A. To my recollection, yes.

9 Q. Right.

10 And now specifically directing you to
11 page 221 of that transcript on page, excuse me, on
12 line 10, am I correct to say that you testified as
13 follows: "Question: What kind of -- would you agree
14 with me generally that utilities like AEP-Ohio do
15 sensitivity analyses when they're trying to determine
16 the future course of action?

17 Answer: There are some times when it
18 might be appropriate to do sensitivity analyses and
19 some times it may not be needed."

20 That was your testimony, correct?

21 A. That's what it says, yes.

22 Q. Okay. Now, in this case you did
23 calculate a set of competitive benchmark prices using
24 a capacity price of \$146, correct?

25 A. For the purposes of Exhibit LJT-5.

1 Q. Right. But, again, you did produce, in
2 other words calculate, a competitive benchmark price
3 using that capacity value, correct?

4 A. Yes, for the purpose of Exhibit LJT-5.

5 Q. And you did not calculate the results of
6 an MRO price test using a competitive benchmark price
7 using \$146 per megawatt-day for capacity, correct?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. Nor did you do a calculation of the MRO
10 price test using a competitive benchmark price that
11 included RPM-based capacity prices, correct?

12 A. That's correct.

13 Q. Even though you did such a calculation
14 for the stipulation hearing, correct?

15 A. My recollection is that I did not -- that
16 what I did for the stipulation was the blend of the
17 various prices of the stipulation.

18 Q. Isn't it true that you did a calculation
19 of the MRO price test for the stipulation hearing
20 using RPM-based prices, but you then threw that
21 calculation away?

22 A. I believe I may have, but I don't recall.

23 MR. KUTIK: May I approach, your Honor?

24 EXAMINER TAUBER: Yes.

25 Q. Ms. Thomas, I'd like to hand you a

1 document that is the deposition transcript of a
2 deposition taken on September 22nd, 2011. And let me
3 refer you to page 16 of that deposition. Are you
4 there?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Did you testify at that time as follows,
7 starting at line 13: "Question: Did you do a
8 calculation of a comparison of the MRO price and ESP
9 using competitive benchmark price that uses capacity
10 only at the RPM price?

11 Answer: I believe I looked at that.

12 Question: Okay. Is that in your
13 workpapers?

14 Answer: No. I did not use that in my
15 testimony.

16 Question: Okay. Do you still have that
17 calculation?

18 Answer: No.

19 Question: So you got rid of that
20 calculation?

21 Answer: I think I just plugged in a
22 number and looked at it and didn't save it."

23 That was your testimony, correct?

24 A. That's what it read up to that point, but
25 then it also says that I didn't save it because I

1 didn't need it for my analyses.

2 Q. But you did do a calculation last time,
3 correct?

4 A. That's what this says.

5 Q. And you didn't do the same calculation
6 this time, correct?

7 A. That's correct.

8 Q. Now, would it be fair to say that you
9 recognize that the result of your MRO, the result
10 using a competitive benchmark price including a
11 \$146 per megawatt-day capacity price would show less
12 of a benefit than the competitive benchmark price
13 that you show?

14 A. I believe mathematically, yes, that would
15 be the direction.

16 Q. And that would be the same if we used a
17 competitive benchmark price that used RPM-based
18 prices for capacity.

19 A. That's correct.

20 Q. If we used a capacity price that was less
21 than half of the \$355 price that you use in LJT-1,
22 would it be fair to say that the MRO price test would
23 be negative?

24 A. I don't know. I've not done those
25 calculations.

1 Q. Well, let me shift gears. If there was
2 an MRO, there would not be an RSR, correct?

3 A. I believe that's the case, yes.

4 Q. And for purposes of calculating the MRO
5 test, if we were to include the RSR, we would put in
6 the ESP price and not on the -- in the MRO price,
7 correct?

8 A. That's correct. That amount is included
9 in Exhibit LJT-1 as a negative amount to account for
10 that.

11 Q. All right. So if we included the RSR in
12 the MRO price test, the ESP would fail that test,
13 correct, because it would be a negative number?

14 A. It would just be moving that charge from
15 one part of the test to the other and what you have
16 to look at is an aggregate. So if you move that to
17 the price test, yes, that portion may fail, but,
18 again, you have to look at the overall aggregate
19 results and not just the price test.

20 Q. But if we included the RSR in the MRO
21 price test, the MRO price test would fail, correct?

22 A. I believe that is just -- is what I just
23 said, that if you move that from one location of the
24 test to the other part, to the price test, that
25 portion would fail, but you have to look at the

1 aggregate and it has been accounted for in the test
2 on page 1.

3 Q. Let me shift gears again. You include
4 base generation in both sides of your MRO price test,
5 correct?

6 A. There is base generation in the current
7 ESP price and there is base generation in the
8 proposed ESP price.

9 Q. And both the base G on both sides include
10 energy and capacity, correct?

11 A. That's correct.

12 Q. And also ancillary service, correct?

13 A. That's correct.

14 Q. Right. Now, there's also a fuel factor
15 that appears on both side of the equations, correct?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. Both sides of the equation, correct?

18 A. Yes. Both under the current rate and
19 under the proposed rate there would be a fuel
20 adjustment clause.

21 Q. Now, for the MRO price the fuel factor
22 appears in the legacy ESP portion of your
23 calculation, correct? The total generation service.

24 A. The FAC would be a portion of the current
25 legacy generation price and fuel would be basically

1 an element of the competitive benchmark price as
2 well.

3 Q. But with respect to company's fuel cost,
4 that would appear in the legacy ESP portion of the
5 MRO price, correct?

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. And certainly for the ESP, the fuel
8 charges would be part of that price as well as
9 developed by Mr. Roush, correct?

10 A. Yes. Fuel is included in both the legacy
11 and the proposed ESP prices provided by Mr. Roush.

12 Q. And with respect to the MRO, what you did
13 is you kept the fuel factor, essentially, constant
14 through the period that you were analyzing, correct?

15 A. Correct. I did not increase the fuel
16 factor over the period. I also did not increase the
17 environmental over the period. I kept all of those
18 things -- I did not increase any of those things.

19 Q. So you, again, you kept it relatively
20 constant, correct?

21 A. Yes, I kept the fuel constant as well as
22 other elements such as the environmental rider
23 constant. If you increased one, you would basically
24 increase all of those.

25 Q. And the numbers you received, you

1 received those from Mr. Roush, correct?

2 A. Yes, the fuel factors that I used were
3 provided by Mr. Roush.

4 Q. In fact, what you used was Mr. Roush's
5 Exhibits DMR-2, correct?

6 A. That's correct.

7 Q. I'll get to that in a second. Now, would
8 it be fair to say that through the period of the
9 proposed ESP it's unlikely that the fuel factor will
10 be constant?

11 A. That's correct. I believe, as Mr. Roush
12 testified, that the fuel factor changes quarterly.

13 Q. And you're now using a fuel factor of
14 between \$36.32 to \$36.39, correct?

15 A. Yes. It just varies because of the
16 different kilowatt-hours at the different rates.

17 Q. And your testimony that you prepared for
18 the stipulation hearing, you used a fuel factor price
19 of around \$32.86, correct?

20 A. I used the current fuel factor at that
21 time.

22 Q. Would that be \$32.86?

23 A. I don't recall the exact number.

24 Q. Would you accept that subject to check?

25 A. It sounds in the ballpark.

1 Q. Thank you.

2 Now, you did not hold other parts of the
3 MRO price constant, correct?

4 A. I held the other components of the legacy
5 generation price constant.

6 Q. That wasn't my question. You didn't hold
7 other parts of the MRO price test constant, correct?

8 A. When you refer to the "MRO price," are
9 you referring to the weighting of the market price
10 and the legacy price?

11 Q. No, I'm talking about the various
12 elements that make up the MRO price test. MRO price
13 in your MRO price test.

14 A. Well, the components of the MRO price is
15 a weighting of the legacy ESP price and the expected
16 bid price.

17 Q. All right. For example, in your
18 competitive benchmark price you didn't hold all of
19 those things constant, correct?

20 A. Some elements were held constant.

21 Q. But some elements were not.

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. All right. For example, your energy
24 prices were not held constant.

25 A. The energy prices were taken from the --

1 they were not held constant, they were taken from the
2 simple swap for those particular periods.

3 Q. And those represented forward prices,
4 correct?

5 A. That's correct.

6 Q. And those forward prices would be in the
7 nature of forecasts, correct?

8 A. No, those are not forecasted prices,
9 those are prices that people are actually transacting
10 at for those future periods.

11 Q. So would it be fair to say that because
12 they occur in the future, these prices could be
13 considered to be a form of forecast?

14 A. I guess on one hand you might consider
15 them a forecast because they are in the future, but
16 the simple swap prices are prices that people are
17 actually doing transactions at and so, you know, when
18 I go back and I think about that, I would say they
19 really aren't a forecast because actual transactions
20 are taking place at those prices.

21 MR. KUTIK: May I approach, your Honor?

22 EXAMINER TAUBER: You may.

23 Q. Ms. Thomas, I'd like to hand you the
24 transcript from the stipulation hearing, Volume XIII.

25 Let me refer you to page 2342. Are you

1 there?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And did you testify as follows at line
4 16: "Okay. So you don't view the forward prices as
5 a forecast of prices, fair to say?

6 "Answer: In some ways you might consider
7 them a forecast, but they are also prices which
8 people are willing to transact for those periods."

9 That was your testimony, correct?

10 A. I believe you didn't read that exactly.

11 Q. All right. Let's try it again.

12 "Question: Okay. So you didn't view the
13 forward prices as a forecast of prices, fair to say?

14 "Answer: In some ways you might
15 characterize them as a forecast, but they are also
16 prices at which people are willing to transact for
17 those periods."

18 That was your testimony, correct?

19 A. Yes, that is what I said and I believe
20 that, you know, my statements here in terms of that,
21 you might characterize them as a forecast, but the
22 more that you think about that, because people are
23 actually transacting at those prices, they are real
24 prices, not necessarily forward -- I mean, forecasts,
25 they are forward prices as opposed to forecast prices

1 and I think that that would be a more correct answer,
2 is that they're forward prices not forecast prices.

3 Q. But you did testify as I read, correct?

4 A. That's what I said --

5 Q. Thank you.

6 A. -- back in -- back some time ago.

7 Q. Right.

8 Now, you used, or you got your fuel
9 forecast number from Mr. Roush as we talked earlier,
10 correct?

11 A. I got from Mr. Roush the current fuel
12 factors.

13 Q. Okay. And that was from the DMR-2,
14 correct?

15 A. That's correct.

16 Q. Do you have DMR-2 with you, ma'am?

17 A. No, I don't.

18 MR. KUTIK: May I approach?

19 EXAMINER TAUBER: Yes.

20 Q. And on DMR-2 we see, do we not, the FAC
21 numbers? Correct?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And would it be fair to say that the
24 AEP Ohio numbers that we see on DMR-2 are lower than
25 the numbers you used?

1 A. I would disagree.

2 Q. All right. Well, let's put it this way:
3 They're different than the numbers you used, correct?

4 A. No.

5 Q. Well, look at LJT-1. The fuel factor
6 that you used for the planning year 2012-2013 is the
7 same as the proposed number that Mr. Roush has for
8 that period, correct?

9 A. No. The current fuel factors in line 5
10 are the same as the current fuel factors that
11 Mr. Roush shows on DMR-2.

12 Q. That's not my question. My question is
13 it's different than the proposed factors.

14 A. It is different -- it is not the same as
15 the proposed factors --

16 Q. Thank you.

17 A. -- because these are the current factors
18 as labeled in line 5.

19 Q. So you didn't use the proposed factors
20 that Mr. Roush used to calculate the SSO price,
21 correct?

22 A. I used --

23 Q. The ESP price. Excuse me.

24 A. The proposed ESP price shown in line 13
25 uses the proposed FAC numbers that Mr. Roush used.

1 Q. So the numbers we see, as you understand
2 it, proposed FAC were the numbers that Mr. Roush used
3 to calculate the ESP price that you used, correct?

4 A. So that I --

5 Q. Correct?

6 A. Well, I'm not sure that that's correct.
7 I used Mr. Roush's current fuel factors in the
8 current fuel factor portion of my test. I utilized
9 his proposed fuel factors as part of the proposed ESP
10 price so I've matched those up.

11 Q. I guess it's a question of what you match
12 because you didn't use the same numbers on both sides
13 of the equation, correct?

14 A. I used the current fuel factors on the
15 current side and I used the proposed fuel factors on
16 the proposed side, and I believe that Mr. Roush
17 explained those slight differences.

18 Q. And if you used the proposed fuel factors
19 with respect to the MRO price, the MRO price test
20 figure would be less than what you calculated,
21 correct?

22 A. If I did that mathematical calculation,
23 that would be -- the numbers would move in that
24 direction, but that would not be correct. You use
25 current fuel factors on the current side, you use

1 proposed fuel factors on the proposed fuel side.

2 Q. And you're proposing what the MRO price
3 would be in the future, correct?

4 A. I've used the current fuel factors and
5 the current environmental factors to calculate the
6 legacy generation service price which goes into the
7 MRO price that you've asked about. And all of those
8 pieces of the current utilize the current factors. I
9 did not forecast any of those. If I had forecasted
10 them, I would have forecasted not only fuel but also
11 environmental increases as well.

12 Q. Well, that wasn't my question. My
13 question is: The MRO prices that you're calculating,
14 they're not current MRO prices, they're proposed MRO
15 prices; are they not?

16 A. No. The MRO is really not a current or
17 proposed. The MRO calculation to get to an MRO
18 price, you take your legacy price and weight it with
19 a competitive benchmark. So it's not a current, it's
20 not a proposed price, it's a calculation that weights
21 the legacy ESP price with the competitive benchmark.

22 Q. So you don't need to figure out what a
23 proposed MRO would be during any period of the
24 proposed ESP; is that your testimony?

25 A. A proposed MRO --

1 Q. Is that your testimony?

2 A. No.

3 MR. CONWAY: Your Honor, I object to the
4 continual interruption.

5 EXAMINER TAUBER: Mr. Kutik, you need to
6 let Ms. Thomas begin to answer the question and --

7 MR. KUTIK: But I'd also like --

8 EXAMINER TAUBER: Right, you can ask if
9 you feel -- if you're not happy with the answer then
10 you can ask, but you need to let Ms. Thomas have an
11 opportunity to answer first.

12 MR. KUTIK: I would like answers that can
13 be answered "yes" or "no" "yes" or "no" and of course
14 I know she's allowed to explain, but I at least would
15 like to get that much where the question fairly calls
16 for it.

17 MR. CONWAY: Why don't you let -- your
18 Honor, he can let her answer the question and, if
19 he's dissatisfied at that point, then he can proceed.

20 EXAMINER TAUBER: Let's do that.

21 Ms. Thomas, please answer the question.

22 THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the
23 question, please?

24 (Record read.)

25 Q. So you don't -- so you don't --

1 MR. CONWAY: Just a second.

2 MR. KUTIK: I thought she answered.

3 MR. CONWAY: I thought she was collecting
4 herself. And let her tell us when she's done, but,
5 once again, you're interjecting before she has an
6 opportunity --

7 EXAMINER TAUBER: Let's move on. Come
8 on, let's move on.

9 MR. KUTIK: I think she answered "no."

10 EXAMINER TAUBER: Yes, Mr. Kutik, if you
11 have another question, go ahead.

12 MR. KUTIK: Thank you, I do.

13 Q. (By Mr. Kutik) Would it be fair to say
14 that whether it's proposed, whether it's current, you
15 did not use Mr. Roush's proposed FAC numbers in your
16 MRO price calculation, correct?

17 A. That's correct, I used the current fuel
18 factors because what the MRO price is is a weighting
19 of current prices and the competitive benchmark.

20 Q. And the proposed prices are lower than
21 the current price or cost, correct?

22 A. I believe the numbers may be slightly
23 lower, but I believe that Mr. Roush explained why
24 that is and that it really is the same except,
25 because of the weightings, the number comes out

1 slightly different.

2 Q. Well, the numbers aren't the same, are
3 they?

4 A. I believe they're slightly different
5 because of the weightings, but it's not because of a
6 reduction in the fuel cost.

7 Q. I didn't ask you what they were caused
8 by. I just asked you if the numbers that Mr. Roush
9 used, the proposed numbers, were lower than the
10 numbers you used.

11 MR. CONWAY: And, your Honor, I object.
12 She explained why the numbers are different, that
13 they are different and why they're different, and now
14 it's -- we're continuing to beat a dead horse.

15 EXAMINER TAUBER: The objection is
16 overruled.

17 Ms. Thomas, you're directed to answer
18 Mr. Kutik's question. If you need it repeated, we
19 can repeat it.

20 THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the
21 question?

22 (Record read.)

23 A. The answer to that would be no. The
24 numbers that I used -- I used the current numbers on
25 the current side, I used his proposed numbers on the

1 proposed side, so my numbers are consistent with what
2 Mr. Roush has on DMR-2.

3 Q. The numbers that Mr. Roush has for the
4 proposed fuel adjustment clause numbers are \$36.35,
5 \$36.02, which is repeated, and then \$36.32, correct?

6 A. Yes. Those are the numbers on DMR-2.

7 Q. And you use, for your MRO price, \$36.35,
8 correct?

9 A. That's correct. I used the current fuel
10 for the current side of the MRO price.

11 Q. And just as a matter of comparing those
12 numbers, the numbers that I've read off of DMR-2 are
13 either equal to or lower than the number you used for
14 the current FAC in your MRO price calculation.

15 A. Yes. The numbers that Mr. Roush has for
16 his proposed rates are slightly different than the
17 numbers that I have for the current rates.

18 Q. In your -- I want to talk to you now
19 about the GRR.

20 A. Okay.

21 Q. In your supplemental testimony you show a
22 value for what it would cost if one included an
23 estimate of the Turning Point project's cost in the
24 GRR, correct?

25 A. That's correct.

1 Q. And you believe that including those
2 costs in an MRO price test would essentially be a
3 wash because you believe that the GRR would be
4 recoverable through an ESP or an MRO, correct?

5 A. That's correct as I've been advised by
6 counsel.

7 Q. And your view is based solely on advice
8 from counsel, correct?

9 A. Yes, that's based on my -- advice from
10 counsel.

11 Q. Now, it would be fair to say that you
12 didn't include a GRR or anything in the GRR as a cost
13 in the MRO price test the last time for the
14 stipulation hearing, correct?

15 A. That's correct.

16 Q. And would it be fair to say that the
17 Commission found that that was an error?

18 A. I don't recall.

19 Q. All right. Do you have the opinion in
20 front of you, ma'am?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Let me refer you to page 30.

23 A. Okay.

24 Q. In the second-to-last paragraph: "We
25 believe there are several material flaws in

1 AEP-Ohio's testimony for determining whether the
2 proposed ESP meets the statutory test. First, we
3 believe Ms. Thomas erred by failing to include a cost
4 in the GRR in her price comparison." Do you see
5 that?

6 A. Yes, I see that.

7 Q. Now, it would be also fair to say that in
8 this case the Commission determined that Turning
9 Point costs were an important consideration in the
10 statutory test under Section 4928.143.

11 A. I'm sorry, what's the question?

12 Q. Did the Commission also determine in this
13 case?

14 A. I'm sorry, I don't understand this
15 question.

16 Q. Let me try it again, then. Isn't it true
17 that in this case the Commission also determined that
18 the Turning Point project costs were, quote, an
19 important consideration in the statutory test under
20 Section 4928.143, end quote?

21 A. I believe that that was the language that
22 the Commission did in requesting us to provide the
23 supplemental testimony.

24 Q. Now, given what the Commission determined
25 last time in the stipulation hearing, given the

1 Commission's comments in this case, would it be fair
2 to say you didn't question your lawyer's advice as to
3 whether the GRR would be appropriately recovered in
4 an MRO as well as an ESP?

5 A. I believe that, at the advice of counsel,
6 we included in the testimony on page 3 that if the
7 Commission determined that a GRR would exist only
8 under an ESP, then it would result in a change of
9 approximately \$8 million which is what is reflected
10 in my Exhibit LJT-1 TPS alternative that was filed.

11 Q. Right. That's not my question. My
12 question is: You said you relied on advice from
13 counsel to come to the view that the GRR would appear
14 on both sides of the ESP MRO price test, right?

15 A. That's correct.

16 Q. And I asked you given what the Commission
17 determined in the stipulation hearing and given what
18 the Commission said in this hearing, did that cause
19 you to question your lawyer's advice?

20 MR. CONWAY: Your Honor, I object. Now
21 he's simply arguing with her as to whether or not she
22 has relied or should rely or whether she should
23 question her lawyer's counsel. It's a legal debate.
24 The company's position with regard to this item is
25 what it is and we respect the Commission and we

1 pursue our positions with respect to a conclusion.

2 And so I --

3 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, I'll move on.

4 MR. CONWAY: So I think it's overbearing
5 and it's not necessary. It's inappropriate.

6 MR. KUTIK: It's hardly overbearing.
7 It's an appropriate question, but I'll move on, your
8 Honor.

9 EXAMINER TAUBER: Let's move on. Thank
10 you.

11 Q. (By Mr. Kutik) Now I want to talk to you
12 about how this proposed ESP compares to the
13 stipulation. Would it be fair to say that the
14 proposed ESP would have less customers paying tier 1
15 capacity prices than the stipulation would have?

16 A. I don't recall. I believe that's a
17 question for Mr. Allen.

18 Q. Would it be fair to say that compared to
19 the stipulation ESP, this proposed ESP would have a
20 higher tier 1 capacity price?

21 A. My recollection is that the tier 1 was at
22 RPM prices and, in this case, the company's proposal
23 is for \$146.

24 Q. Which is higher than the RPM price.

25 A. That's correct.

1 Q. Would it be fair to say that compared
2 with the stipulation ESP, the proposed ESP would have
3 a new \$284 million cost in the RSR?

4 A. That's correct. There is an RSR in this
5 case.

6 Q. And compared to the stipulation ESP, the
7 proposed ESP would totally eliminate grants to the
8 Partnership With Ohio and the Ohio Growth Fund.

9 A. Yes, I believe that's the case of one of
10 many differences between this and the ESP -- and the
11 stipulation, but I believe that there are a number of
12 other things that, like there is no base rate, base
13 generation rate increase in this proposal which was
14 in the stipulation.

15 MR. KUTIK: May I have one moment, your
16 Honor?

17 EXAMINER TAUBER: Yes.

18 MR. KUTIK: I have no further questions.
19 Thank you, Ms. Thomas.

20 MR. CONWAY: Your Honor, can we take a
21 short break?

22 EXAMINER TAUBER: Sure, let's take a
23 five-minute recess. Let's go off the record.

24 (Recess taken.)

25 EXAMINER TAUBER: Let's go back on the

1 record.

2 Mr. Serio? Ms. Grady?

3 MS. GRADY: No questions, your Honor.

4 EXAMINER TAUBER: Mr. Darr?

5 MR. DARR: Thank you, your Honor.

6 EXAMINER TAUBER: I'm sorry,
7 Mr. Maskovyak.

8 MR. MASKOVYAK: I do have a few
9 questions, your Honor.

10 (Discussion off the record.)

11 - - -

12 CROSS-EXAMINATION

13 By Mr. Maskovyak:

14 Q. Good evening, Ms. Thomas?

15 A. Good evening.

16 Q. I want to talk a little bit on some
17 ground that Mr. Kutik already covered where you talk
18 about the MRO test is not just about numbers but it's
19 about a measure that's in the aggregate and that's a
20 point of emphasis in your testimony as I understand
21 it; is that correct?

22 A. That's correct.

23 Q. In fact, on page -- start on page 4, we
24 have about two-and-a-half pages explaining what I
25 think have been labeled as the "Not Readily

1 Quantifiable Benefits" which also are the ones that
2 appear on your Exhibit LJT-1 at the bottom of that
3 page in a composite fashion.

4 A. Yes, that's correct. I talk about it in
5 the testimony and then try to show those elements,
6 the other elements of the aggregate test in that
7 exhibit on page 1.

8 Q. And as stated on page 6 at the top, one
9 of those benefits is the advancement of state
10 policies.

11 A. That's correct. Company Witness Dias
12 testifies to those.

13 Q. I understand that.

14 Among the state policies that you
15 enumerate that are a benefit here are the protection
16 of at-risk customers; is that correct?

17 A. Yes. This comes from Witness Dias's
18 testimony.

19 Q. I understand. Can you tell me how this
20 ESP application protects at-risk populations?

21 A. I believe it provides all customers with
22 a -- with these various benefits that we've listed
23 here including, you know, the no base rate increase,
24 the elimination of the environmental rider, things
25 like that, which -- and then also the number of

1 things that were discussed with Mr. Roush in terms of
2 managing bill impacts, that all of those things would
3 be to the benefit of such customers.

4 Q. But that is a benefit for all customers
5 to the extent they are a benefit; is that not
6 correct?

7 A. That is correct, that would include those
8 populations.

9 Q. And is there anything that you can think
10 of that would make them a special benefit for at-risk
11 populations?

12 A. Not that I can recall, but I would
13 suggest a question to Mr. Dias on that.

14 Q. And can you tell me what the definition
15 is of "at-risk populations" as it's used here?

16 A. Again, I'm just referring back to
17 Mr. Dias's testimony.

18 Q. So is Mr. Dias the only person who would
19 be able to answer these questions?

20 A. I believe he would be the person because
21 he's the one who testifies to how this meets the
22 state policies and objectives.

23 Q. If I were to ask you about -- I'm sorry.
24 Can you please turn to your Exhibit LJT-1?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. And, again, I'm referring to the bottom,
2 the "Not Readily Quantifiable Benefits."

3 MR. CONWAY: Are you at page 1?

4 MR. MASKOVYAK: Yes, I'm sorry, page 1 of
5 3.

6 Q. At the bottom of the chart.

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. In each of those categories that AEP
9 lists as the nonquantifiable benefits and where there
10 are names listed at the far end, are those the only
11 folks that could describe how those are benefits?

12 A. Other than the general characterization
13 that I have here, these are the witnesses who have --
14 that testified to the specific details of each of
15 those and what I've done is summarize here the
16 benefits that they have provided to me that they
17 testify to.

18 Q. But you don't have particular knowledge
19 about any of these categories where your name does
20 not appear.

21 A. Just in general, and I have captured
22 those benefits as provided to me by those witnesses.

23 MR. MASKOVYAK: Thank you, Ms. Thomas.

24 No further questions.

25 EXAMINER TAUBER: Thank you.

1 Now we'll move on to Mr. Darr.

2 - - -

3 CROSS-EXAMINATION

4 By Mr. Darr:

5 Q. Ms. Thomas, is it correct that AEP Ohio,
6 as of July 1, 2008, owned directly operating
7 generating facilities?

8 A. I believe that's correct, yes.

9 Q. And these facilities were considered used
10 and useful in the state at the time of July 1, 2008;
11 is that correct?

12 A. I believe so.

13 Q. Are you familiar with the fact that
14 AEP Ohio asked for authority to conduct a slice of
15 the system energy auction as part of its 2008 ESP
16 application?

17 A. No, I'm not. I was not involved in that
18 proceeding.

19 Q. Now, with regard to your background, is
20 it fair to say that, at least in the positions that
21 you've held with AEP Ohio over the last ten years,
22 you have not been engaged, or through the personnel
23 that you've managed, those people have not been
24 engaged either in the process of forecasting?

25 A. That's correct. I've not been involved

1 in forecasting.

2 Q. With regard to the prices that you have
3 discussed at length with Mr. Kutik, is it also fair
4 to say that you reviewed these prices and tested them
5 against the results in the Duke case?

6 A. I did review the results of the -- you
7 know, in terms of what market prices were utilized in
8 the MRO test in the Duke stipulation that was
9 approved by the Commission. So I don't know that I
10 tested them, I just, you know, did a comparison of
11 how do these look relative to those prices.

12 Q. Did you do anything else with regard to
13 testing the results of your ESP versus MRO test in
14 terms of comparing it to available market
15 information?

16 A. No. These prices were developed based on
17 market information and I didn't do any further
18 comparisons with anything else, no.

19 Q. Is it fair to say that you did not review
20 it against the prices that are offered by any
21 competitive retail electric service providers?

22 A. That's correct; because that would not be
23 appropriate unless you had all possible offers that
24 were out there. Typically offers that are made to
25 customers are made to specific groups of customers or

1 at least the ones that I've seen a lot of them have,
2 you know, various periods of time that they're only
3 effective for, for the first so many customers would
4 get this, and there's a lot of differences between,
5 you know, what might be offered to a portion of the
6 population versus what would be offered to all
7 customers under an SSO rate.

8 Q. Based off your answer, it seems you're
9 relatively knowledgeable in all these offers. Did
10 you make a comparison against those offers that you
11 were aware of?

12 A. I have seen offers, but I did not make a
13 comparison for the reasons as I just explained.

14 Q. Did you solicit, from any other
15 department, information to test the competitive
16 benchmark prices that you provided here today?

17 A. Other than the fact that I worked with
18 our Commercial Operations folks on the development of
19 these prices and that is part of the function of what
20 that group does is pricing in the market, and so I
21 worked with them and relied also on their expertise.

22 Q. Was that not for collecting the
23 information you needed for the various elements in
24 your benchmark price?

25 A. Yes, for collecting the various elements

1 and ensuring that those were reasonable elements.

2 Q. Did you test that aggregation of
3 information against any other -- any other
4 competitive markers that you might -- that might be
5 available to you?

6 A. No, because this is really the only thing
7 that would be applicable to AEP Ohio.

8 Q. Now, with regard to the Duke stipulation,
9 which apparently you did use, do you know when that
10 Duke price was put together?

11 A. I know that it was put together sometime
12 prior to when we filed this ESP and, like I said, I
13 just kind of used it just to kind of see where did
14 that come out.

15 Q. Was that not, in fact, was that price not
16 put together before the first of the year 2012, the
17 Duke price I'm referring to?

18 A. Yes, it was.

19 Q. Now, with regard to the calculation of
20 the aggregate benefits, did you make any adjustment
21 for the benefits for the effects of delaying the
22 implementation of the phase-in recovery rider?

23 A. No, I did not include that.

24 MR. DARR: That's all I have. Thank you.

25 EXAMINER TAUBER: Thank you.

1 Ms. Kingery?

2 - - -

3 CROSS-EXAMINATION

4 By Ms. Kingery:

5 Q. How are you this evening?

6 A. Fine, thank you.

7 Q. I have just a few questions for you.

8 A. Okay.

9 Q. On Exhibit LJT-1 you identify competitive
10 auctions commencing January 2015 as a benefit of the
11 modified ESP; is that correct?

12 A. Yes, it's a benefit as shown in line 5
13 because it occurs sooner than it would otherwise
14 happen under an MRO.

15 Q. But isn't it true that there is no
16 statutory restriction under SB 221 that would prevent
17 AEP Ohio from conducting such auctions prior to
18 January 2015?

19 A. I guess that's really a legal question.
20 However, I'm not aware of anything, but there are
21 company obligations as talked about by other
22 witnesses that relate to that particular date.

23 Q. But there are no statutory restrictions
24 on such auctions at an earlier date, correct? That
25 you're aware of as a layperson.

1 A. Not that I'm aware of.

2 Q. Thank you.

3 If we turn to page 3 of your testimony,
4 starting on line 20, you list a number of what you
5 call "key considerations," which you then spell out
6 in more detail later; is that correct?

7 A. That's correct.

8 Q. And one of these which talks about the
9 impact on customers and customer shopping, you go
10 into more detail on page 4, if you would turn to
11 there.

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. On approximately line 21 you seem to be
14 saying that charging CRES providers for capacity at
15 prices higher than RPM will lead to increased
16 shopping. Is that correct?

17 A. No, that's not correct. The statement
18 there refers to the fact that CRES providers are
19 being charged a discount to the company's capacity
20 price during a period it's an FRR entity and that
21 should lead to increased shopping opportunities for
22 customers.

23 Q. And yet it is higher than RPM.

24 A. Mathematically that rate is higher than
25 RPM, but the company is under FRR.

1 Q. Regardless of whether you believe that
2 the FRR status allows you or requires you to charge
3 cost, nevertheless it is higher than RPM, correct?

4 MR. CONWAY: Objection. It's been asked
5 and answered.

6 MS. KINGERY: I'm trying to get her to
7 tie all the pieces together.

8 EXAMINER TAUBER: Can you please answer
9 the question.

10 A. Yes, the company's proposed rate is
11 higher than the RPM rate currently.

12 Q. And the capacity rate that you are
13 proposing you believe will lead to increased
14 shopping.

15 A. The discounted capacity rates will lead
16 to increased shopping than there has been previously,
17 yes.

18 Q. What you have designated as a discounted
19 rate, but the rate you believe will lead to increased
20 shopping.

21 A. I believe that's covered by Mr. Allen and
22 as -- that information comes from Mr. Allen.

23 Q. Thank you.

24 And I believe you're also suggesting that
25 the existence of a nonbypassable retail stability

1 rider will support expanded shopping opportunities;
2 is that correct?

3 A. Yes. The RSR allows the company to offer
4 the balanced package that is offered here and
5 therefore would lead to more shopping.

6 Q. So the existence of an additional
7 nonbypassable charge will benefit shopping, in your
8 opinion.

9 A. The existence of that charge is what
10 allows the company to offer the balanced package
11 which will then lead to shopping.

12 Q. Is it true that you are -- you do not
13 know whether amounts collected under the RSR will
14 increase if shopping levels in AEP Ohio's territory
15 increases?

16 A. That would be a question for Mr. Allen.

17 Q. I asked whether you're aware of that.

18 A. I don't recall the specifics of exactly
19 how that calculation works. I know there's a number
20 of moving parts and so exactly what moves with what
21 parts I think would be a question for Mr. Allen.

22 Q. But it is your expectation that the
23 amounts collected under RSR will be trued up,
24 correct?

25 A. It's my understanding there's a trueup,

1 but I don't know the details of that.

2 Q. That's fine.

3 As another benefit, is it correct that
4 you believe the risk of increased environmental costs
5 being borne by AEP Ohio should be considered?

6 A. Yes, I do.

7 Q. And if we look at your testimony on page
8 5, line 7, you have a reference there to "the
9 company," and by the name "the company" are you
10 referring to AEP Ohio?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And are you referring to AEP Ohio even
13 after asset transfer?

14 A. That would depend upon the specifics of
15 the agreement which Mr. Nelson testifies to between
16 AEP Ohio and AEP Generation Resources. So depending
17 on how that's structured, it might, but Mr. Nelson
18 would have to clarify that.

19 Q. So you believe that depending on the
20 terms of that agreement, AEP Ohio itself might still
21 bear some environmental risks.

22 A. Again, I think it depends upon the
23 provisions of that contract.

24 Q. And am I not correct that that risk would
25 also be offset by the RSR?

1 A. I think you'd have to ask Mr. Allen, but
2 I don't believe the calculation takes into account
3 that increased cost of environmental.

4 Q. We'll ask him. Thank you.

5 Now, a little while ago you spoke with
6 Mr. Kutik about the in-the-aggregate test, do you
7 recall that conversation?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. And for purposes of that test you need to
10 quantify, as a part of your test, both the proposed
11 ESP and the expected results under an MRO, correct?

12 A. Yes, as part of the aggregate test.

13 Q. Yes. And I'm only talking right now
14 about the quantification.

15 A. Okay.

16 Q. Just so we're clear.

17 So the former, the first piece of that,
18 that is the quantification of the proposed ESP, is a
19 quantification of all of the terms and conditions of
20 the proposed ESP over its term, correct? And again
21 I'm only --

22 A. Those that you can quantify, yes.

23 Q. Yes, I'm only talking about the
24 quantifiable part.

25 So, in other words, AEP Ohio needed to

1 calculate the dollar amounts applicable to the riders
2 and other pricing provisions under the modified ESP
3 for the entire term, correct?

4 A. Could you repeat that, please?

5 Q. Sure.

6 MS. KINGERY: Can you read it back?

7 (Record read.)

8 A. No, I think that the way that the test
9 works, it allows you, you know, whether or not you
10 forecast fuel, forecast environmental over the entire
11 period, that that has not been required by the
12 Commission in the past.

13 So I think, you know, you include the
14 impacts of the additional items which we have
15 quantified here, but you don't necessarily have to
16 forecast every provision for the purposes of the
17 price test.

18 Q. I don't believe I used the word
19 "forecast." Perhaps I did. If I did, let's try it
20 again.

21 So the goal is to look at the entire term
22 of the proposed ESP and determine the dollar amounts,
23 to the extent quantifiable, that would be charged
24 under the ESP, correct?

25 A. I think it's to look at all of the

1 provisions and, again, I think it's looking at all of
2 the provisions of the ESP and quantifying where you
3 can.

4 Q. For the life of the ESP.

5 A. For the term of the ESP, yes.

6 Q. Yes. And the second piece of information
7 that you're going to compare that to is the expected
8 results under the MRO provisions, correct?

9 A. You would compare it to an MRO annual
10 price, yes.

11 Q. Yes.

12 And as you've discussed previously, given
13 the fact that AEP Ohio owns generation as of July 30,
14 2008, the expected results under the MRO provision
15 would require a blending of market or bid prices with
16 the most recent standard service offer price,
17 correct?

18 A. That's correct.

19 Q. Okay. And AEP Ohio's current ESP does
20 not involve any kind of a competitive procurement
21 process, correct?

22 A. That's correct; currently there is no
23 competitive procurement.

24 Q. And for purposes of this test, you
25 identify the most recent standard service offer

1 pricing as the ESP rates effective March 30, 2012,
2 correct?

3 A. Yes. We used the rates that were in
4 effect at the time that this was prepared.

5 Q. Yes.

6 So those March 2012 ESP rates are to be
7 blended with the competitive benchmark or market
8 price, correct?

9 A. Yes, you blend the legacy price with the
10 expected bid price and compare that to the proposed
11 ESP price.

12 Q. Right. And arriving at -- in arriving at
13 the blended price, you did not use RPM-based prices
14 for capacity as you discussed earlier, correct?

15 A. That's correct.

16 Q. Rather, you used AEP Ohio's proposed
17 prices which are above the RPM rates, correct?

18 A. Yes, I used AEP's cost of capacity which
19 is greater than the RPM rate.

20 Q. And is it your testimony that in arriving
21 at the blended rate, the law allows a utility to
22 incorporate cost that it is not actually charging?

23 A. I believe that you're allowed to, in the
24 determination of what that expected bid price is is
25 not dependent on what you're charging or not

1 charging, but it is what is the expected bid price
2 for the duration of the ESP.

3 Q. But nevertheless, AEP Ohio currently has
4 no authority, as you discussed earlier with
5 Mr. Kutik, to charge those rates.

6 A. That's correct. Those rates are pending
7 before the Commission.

8 Q. So you are -- your test incorporates
9 rates that are not approved for charging.

10 A. That's correct that it uses rates that
11 are not approved. It uses rates that are pending
12 before the Commission.

13 Q. Thank you.

14 And when you completed your analysis,
15 that was accomplished on or prior to March 30th, 2012
16 when your testimony was filed, correct?

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. And at that time were you aware of the
19 Commission's March 7th order providing that
20 AEP Ohio's interim tiered capacity price would be in
21 effect through May and that AEP Ohio was to revert to
22 RPM pricing for capacity effective June 1, 2012?

23 A. I was aware of that particular item as --
24 but it's my understanding that that was because the
25 case was currently being -- in process and the

1 Commission expectation of an order by the end of May.

2 Q. Do you have some inside knowledge of why
3 the Commission ordered that date, or did it say that
4 in the order that that was why? I'll move on.

5 Are you also aware that it was not until
6 after March 30, 2012, when your testimony was filed,
7 that AEP Ohio requested an extension of that date?

8 A. I recall it -- the company requested an
9 extension. I don't recall when that occurred.

10 Q. If we look at page 18 of your testimony,
11 Table 2, let me know when you're there.

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Table 2 summarizes the
14 statutorily-required blending percentages applicable
15 to the first three years of an MRO, correct?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. And absent Commission approval otherwise,
18 a utility owning generation assets on July 31, 2008,
19 and is serving customers under an MRO is required to
20 blend, according to those percentages, correct?

21 A. Yes, these are the blendings that would
22 apply.

23 Q. But you did not use those blending
24 percentages for the entire period, correct?

25 A. Well, I did use those blendings and I

1 believe that what I show in my Exhibit No. 3 is that
2 what I used was equivalent to a 70/30 blend for the
3 period of January through May of 2015. I showed that
4 those were mathematically equivalent so I believe
5 that what I did did meet the standard.

6 Q. To be clear, the statutorily required
7 blend, as we've discussed earlier, includes the
8 prospective market or bid prices and your historical
9 ESP price with certain adjustments, correct?

10 A. That's correct.

11 Q. The blend does not require any
12 calculations with regard to the proposed ESP in the
13 blended price, correct?

14 A. The blended price allows you to make
15 adjustments for things like purchased power and fuel
16 and for this period that there would be a significant
17 change in terms of what the purchased power would be
18 and so I made the adjustment to the current rate for
19 that purchased power during that period.

20 Q. But the manner in which energy is
21 procured under the new ESP is immaterial.

22 A. No.

23 Q. I want to move on to one final -- couple
24 questions on pool termination costs. Am I correct
25 that the proposed ESP includes a pool termination

1 rider?

2 A. It includes a pool termination rider only
3 under certain conditions as testified to by
4 Mr. Nelson.

5 Q. But you did not include the costs
6 associated with that rider when projecting the costs
7 of the proposed ESP, correct?

8 A. That's correct. If there were to be a
9 pool termination rider, it would be determined in a
10 separate proceeding before the Commission and,
11 therefore, to include anything but a zero would be
12 speculative.

13 Q. But it, nevertheless, would have a cost
14 in the event that it comes to pass.

15 A. In the event that there's a request by
16 the company before the Commission for a pool
17 termination rider, the Commission at that time would
18 determine what cost if any that there would be.

19 Q. But it, nevertheless, would have a cost
20 in that case.

21 A. And if there was a cost, then the
22 Commission would consider the cost at that time.

23 Q. Which would make the ESP more expensive,
24 correct?

25 A. I can't say whether, you know, it would

1 be more expensive or not. I don't know what may or
2 may not be approved by the Commission. It's also the
3 company's proposal that, you know, that there not be
4 a pool termination rider in the event that the ESP is
5 approved.

6 Q. You said it might or might not be more
7 expensive. Do you think there's a chance it might be
8 negative?

9 A. No; it may have a zero impact.

10 Q. Right. But if it is charged, if one is
11 approved, it would make it more expensive, correct?

12 A. Well, I think by definition a non-zero
13 charge would add to it, but, again --

14 Q. Thank you.

15 A. -- it's subject to another proceeding
16 before the Commission, and the Commission could
17 determine what costs or impact on the ESP at that
18 time.

19 MS. KINGERY: Thank you. I have no more
20 questions. Thank you.

21 EXAMINER TAUBER: Ms. Kyler?

22 MS. KYLER: No questions, your Honor.

23 MR. D'AURORA: No questions.

24 MS. THOMPSON: No questions, your Honor.
25 Thank you.

1 MS. HAND: Just a couple, your Honor.

2 - - -

3 CROSS-EXAMINATION

4 By Ms. Hand:

5 Q. Good evening, Ms. Thomas.

6 A. Good evening.

7 Q. Turning to LJT-1 on the first page,
8 looking at line 2, I believe we've already had some
9 discussion of the \$988,700,000 being the amount of
10 the discount that's provided to the CRES providers,
11 correct?

12 A. That's correct.

13 Q. Okay. And if a customer is unable to
14 shop due to a prohibition in a unique arrangement,
15 you would agree that that customer would be unable to
16 receive any of the benefit reflected in that
17 \$988,700,000 figure; is that correct?

18 A. If a customer does not shop, there would
19 be no direct benefit from a CRES provider, but,
20 again, this is a component of a balanced package, you
21 know, to be -- as part of the ESP.

22 MS. HAND: Okay. This next line of
23 questions I'm going to attempt to do without moving
24 into a confidential session, your Honor. But if
25 counsel for AEP Ohio is concerned that we're heading

1 in a confidential direction, I would encourage
2 counsel to please speak up and I'll be happy to
3 accommodate.

4 MR. CONWAY: And I would encourage the
5 witness to speak up if she thinks we're treading on
6 confidential territory also.

7 Q. On page 2 of LJT-1 in your calculations,
8 I believe we've already established that you relied
9 upon the fuel prices or the fuel values provided by
10 Mr. Roush.

11 A. That's correct.

12 Q. And were you present for the confidential
13 portion of Mr. Roush's testimony this afternoon?

14 A. Yes, I was.

15 Q. The numbers that you've used that you
16 received from Mr. Roush do not estimate any potential
17 changes in the level of costs recovered through the
18 FAC, they assume a stable price in the fuel cost; is
19 that correct?

20 A. That there was no forecasted increase
21 that was used, that's correct.

22 Q. If Mr. Roush's numbers were to be changed
23 to reflect fluctuations in the fuel cost, that would
24 also require that your numbers in this analysis be
25 changed as well; is that correct?

1 A. It's correct that I would adjust both the
2 current fuel factor for that forecast as well as the
3 proposed rates for that forecast, and then, in
4 addition, I would also forecast environmental
5 increases as well under the current riders.

6 Q. Okay. But none of that has been done at
7 this time; is that correct?

8 A. That's correct. The Commission has ruled
9 on a number of previous occasions that that was not
10 required.

11 Q. Okay. And if the FAC rate were to
12 increase, it would be reasonable to expect that that
13 would have a greater impact on the proposed ESP price
14 than on the MRO annual price in your table; is that
15 correct?

16 A. Only by a small amount because the, you
17 know, the changes in the FAC would occur regardless
18 because they would occur under the current ESP that
19 we're currently under, it would occur under the
20 proposed ESP, and then it would have an impact on the
21 MRO as well. So it would impact everything.

22 Q. Right. But you could expect the impact
23 to be greater on the ESP price than on the MRO price;
24 is that correct?

25 A. That's correct for the fuel, but the

1 opposite would be said of the environmental increase,
2 that there would be less impact on the proposed ESP
3 price than there would be on the MRO price, so they
4 would work in opposite directions, the fuel and the
5 environmental.

6 Q. Okay. But sitting here today, you
7 have -- you don't know one way or another how that
8 would play out; is that correct?

9 A. I have not forecasted all those numbers
10 or included a forecast of those numbers, no.

11 MS. HAND: Thank you, your Honor. That's
12 all I have.

13 EXAMINER TAUBER: Thank you.

14 Mr. Beeler?

15 MR. BEELER: Just a few, your Honor.

16 - - -

17 CROSS-EXAMINATION

18 By Mr. Beeler:

19 Q. Good evening.

20 A. Good evening.

21 Q. Just a couple questions here on MRO price
22 test, and this may have already been covered but I
23 just want to make sure here. Your MRO price test
24 reflects your best estimate of what the likely
25 outcome of a market rate offer would be given the

1 information you know now; is that correct?

2 A. That's correct.

3 Q. Okay. Have you attempted to test the
4 validity of your methodology by comparing your
5 predicted MRO rate to any other generation rate that
6 has been established based on market outcomes such as
7 a procurement auction either within Ohio or within
8 PJM?

9 A. No. I've not looked at that outcome
10 based on auctions because they're really not directly
11 comparable.

12 Q. Any other empirical way to validate?

13 A. Like I said earlier, I looked at the
14 market prices that were utilized in the Duke MRO test
15 approved by the Commission and these are -- our
16 market prices were actually lower than those that
17 were utilized in the Duke MRO test.

18 Q. And that was it?

19 A. Yes.

20 MR. BEELER: That's all, your Honor.

21 EXAMINER TAUBER: Thank you.

22 Mr. Conway, redirect?

23 MR. CONWAY: Just if I could have a
24 minute, your Honor.

25 EXAMINER TAUBER: Sure. Let's go off the

1 record.

2 (Discussion off the record.)

3 EXAMINER TAUBER: Let's go back on the
4 record.

5 Mr. Conway.

6 MR. CONWAY: Your Honor, the company has
7 no redirect for Miss Thomas, and at this point we
8 would move for the admission of Company Exhibits 114
9 and 115.

10 EXAMINER TAUBER: Are there any
11 objections to AEP Ohio Exhibits 114 and 115?

12 (No response.)

13 EXAMINER TAUBER: They shall be admitted
14 into the record at this time.

15 (EXHIBITS ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

16 MR. KUTIK: Your Honor, we move for the
17 admission of FES Exhibit 112.

18 EXAMINER TAUBER: Any objections to FES
19 Exhibit 112.

20 MR. CONWAY: One moment, your Honor.

21 No objection.

22 This is it the workpaper, right?

23 MR. KUTIK: Yes.

24 MR. CONWAY: No objection.

25 EXAMINER TAUBER: FES Exhibit 112 shall

1 be admitted at this time.

2 (EXHIBIT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.)

3 EXAMINER TAUBER: Seeing nothing else,
4 we'll reconvene tomorrow morning at 8:30.

5 We'll go off the record.

6 (The hearing adjourned at 7:37 p.m.)

7 - - -
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CERTIFICATE

I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of the proceedings taken by me in this matter on Tuesday, May 22, 2012, and carefully compared with my original stenographic notes.

Maria DiPaolo Jones, Registered
Diplomate Reporter and CRR and
Notary Public in and for the
State of Ohio.

My commission expires June 19, 2011.

(MDJ-4016)

- - -

This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities

Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on

6/6/2012 1:38:11 PM

in

Case No(s). 11-0346-EL-SSO, 11-0348-EL-SSO, 11-0349-EL-AAM, 11-0350-EL-AAM

Summary: Transcript of the Application of Columbus Southern Power Company and Ohio Power Company hearing held on 05/22/12 - Volume IV electronically filed by Mrs. Jennifer Duffer on behalf of Armstrong & Okey, Inc. and Jones, Maria DiPaolo Mrs.